Descendants of Robert Francis

OF

WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

yat

Gertrude Elizabeth Brown Drake
Sept. 1957.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/francisdescendan0000unse

FRANCIS

Descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn.

Genealogical Records and Fragments of History of the Various Branches of the Francis Families of Connecticut Origin Also Records of Some Other Francis Families

Compiled by

CHARLES E. FRANCIS

NEW HAVEN

The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company

1906

Copyrighted by Mrs. C. E. H. Phillips

1906

TO THE MEMORY OF
THE AUTHOR,
BY HIS DAUGHTER,
ELLA FRANCIS PHILLIPS.

NOTE.

One regret marks the publication of this little book: that the Author, who spent so many patient hours in tracing the history of his family, could not himself have the pleasure of seeing his work at last in an enduring form. Dr. Francis died July 2, 1905, just as the first draft of his manuscript was completed, and soon after him his niece, Anna L. Francis, who had helped him greatly in searching out the old family records. There was no one left with sufficient knowledge to make the additions which he had in mind, and so the manuscript was used just as he left it.

If the reader finds any inaccuracies or omissions here, they are due simply to the fact that the book is printed without the Author's wise and careful revision.

E. F. P.

Glenbrook, Conn., 1906.

"To trace lineage—to love and record the names and actions of those without whom we could never have been; who moulded and made us what we are, and whom the very greatest of us all must know to have propagated influences into our being which must subtly but certainly act upon his whole conduct in this world—all this is implied in ancestry and the love of it, and is natural and good."

Westminster Review, July, 1853.

PREFACE.

To collect, edit and publish such material as should find a place in the family history, is a work of many years. The author of this history has given such time as could be spared for the purpose during a period of ten years, and yet the work is not as complete as could be desired. Some historians of many families have been busy in their labors a much longer time, and yet their tasks remain unfinished. Information sought from several sources which has been repeatedly promised has not been forwarded, but the pressing demand for the book will not admit of further delay.

Like the publication of all family histories, this work has been largely "a labor of love." No one who has not given the subject thought can comprehend the difficulty of gathering together the names and other items of so many individual members of the many families represented in a work of this character. Records of towns have been searched; old family Bibles have been interviewed; libraries of several cities have been visited; church histories and town histories have been carefully looked over; many authorities have been investigated, and numberless letters to correspondents have been written for desired information, with a hope to make the work as complete and correct as possible. The author has found in some few instances discrepancies of date when comparing records obtained from different sources. In such cases, however, those that have seemed the most authentic are herein quoted.

The idea of bringing together records of the scattered branches of families descending from Robert Francis was first suggested on receiving an old manuscript copy of the genealogical records of Rev. James Hanmer Francis, born in Wethersfield in 1796, and who, many years ago, searched the records of the town to trace his lineage. Soon after, the author corresponded with the late Rev. Dr. A. B. Rich, who had devoted a number of years to an unsuccessful search for the

missing links to connect the ancestral chain between his father, Daniel Francis, who settled at Wells, Vermont, in 1764, and Robert[1] of Wethersfield; which connection the writer of this, after much persistent effort, recently discovered. Dr. Rich forwarded a printed copy of his researches, with wishes for success in a continuance of the work. About the same time Mr. James Henry Francis of Pittsfield, Mass., kindly furnished information concerning the descendants of Josiah Francis, who settled in Pittsfield in 1792. Mr. W. F. J. Boardman of Hartford generously permitted the author to make copies from his records of the descendants of Captain Daniel Francis, and from his book entitled "Wethersfield Inscriptions." Mr. John Hall Francis, of Meriden, Conn., sent a list of the descendants of Jacob Francis, who resided at Wallingford in 1732. Mrs. F. J. Hall, of Meriden, aided in securing records of the Derby branch. Mrs. Josephine R. Baker, of Hartford, gave valuable information concerning the descendants of William Francis, who settled in Southwick, Mass., in 1704, and Dr. Charles G. Woolsey of Erie, Penn., sent records of Samuel Francis, who settled in Southwick the same year. A few quotations were made from Mrs. C. E. Chatfield's records; and many other friends located in various sections of the country contributed what they could to aid in this work; all of whom have the sincere thanks of the compiler.

C. E. F.

Stamford, Conn., 1905.

CONTENTS.

Preface vii
Progenitors of the Francis families 1
Origin of name 2
Some of the English settlers 3
Early settlers of America 5
Early settlers of Massachusetts 6
First settlers of Connecticut 7
Wethersfield, Conn. Extracts from history 7
Coat of Arms 15
Genealogies of Connecticut families 17
Some descendants of Richard Francis of Cambridge, Mass. 188
Some prominent members of other Francis families 193

PROGENITORS OF THE FRANCIS FAMILIES.

The ancestors of the Francis families of America (so far as evidence can be obtained) were residents of the northern and northeastern countries of France. The class of people who inhabited that region during the thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth centuries have been described by historians as "hardy, courageous, energetic and industrious."

"They were persevering in whatever they attempted to accomplish, and possessed a remarkable degree of persistency and will power, together with independence of thought and mind." "They were not easily over-awed or readily subjected; were impatient under restraint and unwilling to submit to unjust treatment."

A distinguished English writer states that the Gauls who settled in northern France were "a bright, intelligent people, full of vivacity; frank and open in disposition; brave, and scornful of tactics, as though strategy were a lie and a disgrace."

History records that many of these people were well educated, and not a few highly intellectual. Among them were scholars, lecturers, poets, lawyers, theologians, artists, architects, teachers of philosophy, etc. Classic art and literature were zealously cultivated by the scholarly element, and it is recorded that their studies were all the more keenly pursued because opposed by the orthodox majority of the monks, who feared that such literary pursuits would tend to insubordination among the people. Fondness for law was one of their peculiar characteristics. They acquired reputations of a high order as contenders for legal forms, legal processes; and, indeed, seemed to delight in arguments, and all manner of litigations.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

The name Francis is of Franco-Gallic origin. Like the name "Frank," it signifies "candor, sincerity, absence of disguise or deception." It suggests "liberality in thought, generosity in disposition and practice, together with a spirit of freedom in uttering one's real sentiments." From the fact that several of the kings, prelates and other dignitaries of France, Germany and Austria bore the name of "Francis," it would seem that the name was quite popular in that part of the world.

Lampierre, in his biographical dictionary, refers to families bearing the name of Francis among residents of the northern parts of Europe—chiefly in France and Germany. The same author states that they attained distinction as ecclesiastics, artists and lawyers. He made especial reference to Lucius Francis, who was engaged by the kings of France and Spain in his professional capacity. A son of Lucius was also an artist who gained a similar reputation.

SOME OF THE ENGLISH SETTLERS.

Many of the residents of the countries referred to in preceding chapters found their way in course of time to Great Britain, making for themselves homes in different sections of that country, and the name Francis appears in many English records.

SIR JOHN FRANCIS, knight, was Lord Mayor of London, in the years 1400 and 1401. (See Art of Heraldry, 1730, p. 431.)

PHILIP FRANCIS was mayor of Plymouth, England, in 1644.

JOHN FRANCIS, D.D., son of Philip, was Dean of Lighland, in 1704.

JOHN FRANCIS[2], D.D., son of Rev. John (above), was Dean of Lismore in 1722, and Rector of St. Mary's Church, Dublin. He married a Miss Tench. His children were Tench, Richard and Philip.

TENCH FRANCIS, son of Rev. John[2], came to America about the year 1770, as attorney of Lord Baltimore, and settled in Kent County, Maryland, where he practised law. He married, Dec. 29, 1724, Elizabeth Turbutt, daughter of Hon. Foster Turbutt. He subsequently removed to Philadelphia, and was appointed attorney general of that city in 1744, which office he held several years. He was recorder of Philadelphia from 1750 to 1754. He had nine children.

RICHARD FRANCIS, second son of Rev. John[2], was born in 1705, and was an eminent lawyer. He entered college in 1723, at the age of eighteen, and was admitted to the bar in 1729. He was the author of a well known law book entitled "Maxims in Equity."

PHILIP FRANCIS, third son of Rev. John[2], was a distinguished clergyman, who received the degree of D.D. He was also a noted classical scholar, well known for his excellent translations of Horace, Æschinos, Demosthenes and other works, which gave him a world-wide reputation. He died in England in 1773.

Sir Philip Francis, M.P., born in 1740, was son of Rev. Philip (above), and is recorded as "a conspicuous Whig politician and a powerful pamphleteer." Sir Philip, even from very early age, was in the habit of writing for newspaper publication, etc. He was a prominent official in the war office of England in 1762; and in the same year he married Miss Macrabie, daughter of a London merchant. Under the *nom de plume* of "Junius" a series of letters were published that caused a decided sensation in the political world, and it was generally conceded that he was the author. He was associated with many of the great men of his day in all progressive works. Among his firm friends were Lords Chatham, North, and Barrington; and the eloquent statesmen and reformers Burke and Sheridan. It is stated of the two last named, that Francis, as an energetic promoter, supplied them with the materials for their eloquent orations and burning invectives.

Sir Philip, in common with English politicians, found his attention very strongly called to the events then occurring in France. His sympathies were wholly with the revolutionary party. He opposed Government measures against reformers, at home or abroad. He favored and strongly worked for restoring the constitutional system of representation, and was regarded as one of the earliest promotors in the cause of Parliamentary reform.

Sir Philip was greatly interested in the discussions of the American questions, and, with Lord Chatham, condemned the policy of the so-called "Rockingham Ministry" in its unjust measures towards subjugating the American Colonies. In 1773, he was appointed a member of the Supreme Council at Bengal, with a salary of £10,000 per annum. In 1814, he married (for second wife) Miss Emma Watkins, who long survived him. Sir Philip died Dec. 23, 1818.

Note.—I have quite a record of the descendants of Hon. Tench Francis, who came to this country in 1770, which I will gladly present to any reliable party who will bring the list nearer completion and have it published. C. E. F.

EARLY SETTLERS OF AMERICA.

Among the promotors and incorporators of the "Virginia Company," formed in London in the year 1606, was WILLIAM FRANCIS, who, it is stated, was one of the leading spirits of the Company. "He sailed from England with a party of one hundred and five colonists, among whom were Edward Wingfield, a rich merchant; Robert Hunt, a clergyman; and Capt. John Smith, a man of genius."

The man chiefly instrumental in organizing this Company was Bartholomew Gosnold. Others who aided the enterprise were Sir John Popham, Chief Justice of England; Richard Hakleigh, a historian; and Sir Ferdinand Gorges, a distinguished nobleman.

A fleet of three vessels under command of Christopher Newport set sail on Dec. 9, 1606, and, after a wearisome and roundabout voyage, reached Chesapeake Bay, then up what is now James River, to a point where they landed, April 26, 1607, to which they gave the name Jamestown. (See Brown's "Genesis of the United States.")

In "Hutton's Original Lists of Emigrants of Quality, &c.," to Virginia plantations, on page 296, we read: "William Francis was one of the first and earliest settlers and founders of Virginia, and came in the ship 'Virgin,' and was of Catherington." This was probably the same William Francis who, with some others of the earlier colonists, made a home voyage to the mother country and returned a few years later.

Brown's "Genesis of the United States" also gives the names of "Albian Francis: Giles Francis, Gentleman: and Thomas Francis," as members of the Virginia Company (pages 222, 305, 468, 770, 892).

Mills in his "Virginia Carolorian," page 261, states that Thomas Francis was burgess of Upper Norfolk in the Virginia Assembly Council in 1638–9; and Raleigh Francis was burgess in the same Council from South Gloucester County, in 1663. (See pps. 261, 297.)

EARLY SETTLERS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The first resident of Massachusetts by the name of Francis that can be found on the records of that state is *Richard,* who was born in 1606, in England; and who located at first in Medford, afterwards in Dorchester, and, in 1636, settled in Cambridge, where he was made freeman in 1640. He married Alice Wilcox, 1644. They had five children.

There seem to have been several other parties by the name of Francis in the Massachusetts Colony. Savage in his history states that Francis Francis, of Reading, had a son John, born Feb. 4, 1657. Savage also refers to a John Francis, living at Braintree in 1650, with his wife Rose, who died 1659. He had two daughters: Elizabeth, b. 1657; and Susanna, b. 1659. Reference is also made to a Richard Francis, living at Northampton in 1675, "who came from the East" and was "clerk" of Turner's Company in King Philip's war, and "wrote a very good hand." So far, nothing further has been brought to light concerning these parties, nor has their relationship to Richard of Cambridge been established, yet probably a relationship did exist.

NOTE.—I have a somewhat elaborate and very interesting record of the descendants of Richard Francis of Cambridge, which I will gladly present to any reliable party who will bring the work nearer completion and publish it. C. E. F.

Motto:—He Who Transplanted, Still Sustains.

FIRST SETTLERS OF CONNECTICUT.

The early "Puritans," who established what was known as the "Massachusetts Colony" in the year 1630, under the leadership of John Winthrop, were, as a rule, a cultivated class of individuals. Many had received a finished education in the leading universities of Europe, and would have retained a high standing in the societies of the Old World had not their zeal for reform and opposition to religious ceremonies provoked the censure of the bishops and expulsion from their parishes for defiance of ecclesiastical authority. The ministers of the newly formed colony were men of excellent standing and considerable influence. Of the laity, many were versed in public affairs; some possessed fortunes—accumulated or inherited—and lived in the enjoyment of such external comforts as the wealth of those times could command.

Parties from this Colony made pilgrimages at various periods to countries along the Connecticut River, and settled at different points in that beautiful and fertile valley. Rev. Thomas Hooker organized one of these parties in the year 1636, and founded a new colony, which is now Hartford, the capital city.

Wethersfield.

The town of Wethersfield, situated about four miles south of Hartford, was organized as a colony Jan. 7, 1633. The name

it received from the early pioneers was "Watertown," which name may have been suggested from its location on the Connecticut River, or possibly from a town in Massachusetts where some of them had previously resided. The original or Indian name was "Pyquaig" (Pauquin and Anke), signifying "clear land." In February, 1637, the name "Wythersfield" was given to the colony by a council of residents, in honor of a town in England then bearing that name, which in many respects, including its rich soil, climate, etc., much resembled the township for which it was named. It was afterward Weathersfield or Wethersfield.

(NOTE.—In the year 1631, eleven years after the settlement of Plymouth, Massachusetts, "Wah-quinacet," a sachem of the Connecticut valley, came to Plymouth Colony and Boston, soliciting the governors of these colonies to send parties and make settlements in the Connecticut valley, promising them as an inducement, to supply the colonies with corn and make them presents of beaver skins. But the real cause of the sachem's visit and solicitude was that he was fearing an invasion from the terrible Pequots at New London, and he thought he might find safety from English settlement in his territory. In 1634 a few men came from Watertown, Mass., and built them huts in Wethersfield; and this is the oldest town in the State.—"Records of Goshen, Conn.," by Rev. Grant Powers.)

The name of John Clark appears on record as one of the pioneer settlers in 1629.

The first child born in Wethersfield, 1635, was John, son of Leonard Chester, who married Mary Neville, a descendant of Sir Hugh de Neville of England.

John Oldham, one of the original settlers who came from Massachusetts, was master of a "shallop," or sailing vessel, September, 1633. He was the first member of the colony killed by the Indians—a roving band of the Narragansett tribe who made a raid July 20, 1636. The colonists were also beset and greatly annoyed by Indians of the Pequot tribe for a number of years.

Wethersfield when first organized as a colony embraced a territory of about fifty-eight square miles, which included the present towns of Newington, Berlin, Rocky Hill and other places on the west side of the Connecticut River, and Glaston-

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, WETHERSFIELD.

bury and other places on the east side of the river. In 1693, its territory was reduced to one half, and later on it became still more reduced. Newington was cut off in December, 1712, but was not incorporated until 1781. It was previously known as "West Division."

The first road to Newington was laid out in 1671. The first church (Congregational) in Newington was erected in 1713. Newington has always been a temperance town and no drinking saloon ever existed there.

The first clergyman in Wethersfield was Rev. Henry Smith, who came from Charlestown, Mass., in 1639, but was not ordained pastor until 1641.

The first church in that town (Congregational) was built in 1685, and was replaced by a more commodious structure in 1761, which still stands near the site of the original building, although changes have since been made in way of repairs and improvements. Rev. William Partridge, a graduate of Harvard College, became pastor in 1691. He was son of Col. Samuel Partridge, of Hatfield, Mass.

Rev. Stephen Mix was installed as pastor in 1694, and continued his ministration there for over forty years.

Among the early residents of Wethersfield, we find the name of ROBERT FRANCIS. His name appears as a resident of the town in 1645, but it is not stated at what time he first located there. It is, however, probable that he was one of a party of adventurers who came from Plymouth Colony in Massachusetts several years earlier, to establish homes in the Connecticut Valley.

The name of Richard Francis also appears on the Wethersfield records of 1645. He was probably a brother of Robert, for his name was recorded as a resident of the town the same year; but as nothing further is stated of him it is presumed that he did not remain there any great length of time. It is not unlikely that he may have joined one of the companies of colonists who were called upon to defend the newly formed settlements from the incursions of the hostile Indians, and may have been killed in one of the engagements with the savages.

There can be little doubt that Robert and Richard of Wethersfield came from the Massachusetts Colony, and were

closely related to Richard of Cambridge. More than likely they were nephews and perhaps came to America at the same time.

NOTE.—"During the war of the American Revolution, Wethersfield Companies were in the most important engagements from Charlestown, Mass., in 1775, to Yorktown in 1781."

"They were considered by far the most accomplished soldiers in the whole American Army."

(See Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," and Humphrey's "Life of Putnam.")

Francis

"Ou le sort appelle." *

* There having recently arisen a slight question as to the authenticity of the above motto, it has been thought best to omit it from its former place under the coat of arms.

Coat of Arms.

There were four distinct coats of arms borne by the different branches of families bearing the name of Francis—all of which are described in books of heraldry. The one which for many years has been claimed by the Robert Francis branch is the Staffordshire insignia, as here described:

Crest: out of a ducal coronet, a demi-eagle displayed. Colors—coronet, gold; eagle, red.

Shield: field silver; chevron red; three red displayed eagles, two above and one below chevron. (Burke's and Fairbanks' Heraldry.)

Motto: *"Ou le sort appelle."* (Translation: *"Whither fate calls."*) (Fairbanks' Heraldry, page 59.) A motto more fitting to the character of the people would be difficult to frame. It implies readiness for emergencies; or adaptability to circumstances or conditions,—peculiar traits as have been portrayed by historians.

"FATE."

"There is no fate beyond our wills," you say—
My little bird knows better far than you;
See how he beats against his prison bars
Those radiant wings that might have scaled the blue.

* * * * *

But I can take his fate within my hand,
His prison door I open, swift he flies
Far, far away into the deep blue skies,
And this is fate. We may not understand,
But yet we feel it. Higher than the stars
And stronger than our wills, some Power there is
That rules us, and that moulds our destinies,
And fastens and unlocks our prison bars.

Helen G. Hawthorne.

TO TRACE LINEAGE IN THIS BOOK.

Reading from left to right on top line of each record, the small figure over right hand of each name denotes the generation dating from the common ancestor Robert Francis—thus: Robert[1], John[2], etc. This indicates that John[2] was son of Robert[1]. The sons of John[2] are designated by figure[3]—thus: John[3], James[3], Thomas[3], etc., and the following generation by figure[4].

It seems that John[3] had two sons named John—the first born Sept. 28, 1710, who married Mary Dodd, and had several children. He died May 15, 1738, and the second John was born some six years later, who married Rhoda Wright, and had a number of children. This circumstance gives two Johns in the same family, each designated by figure[4]—a singular coincidence.

At first glance this system may cause a little confusion, yet it is a simple matter to trace the lineage of each member of every family by observing and comparing dates of birth. The names are arranged in alphabetical order. Find whatever name you wish, and the father's name is next to right; the grandfather next; the great-grandfather next, and so on to name of Robert[1].

THE FRANCIS FAMILY.

Abbreviations: b. birth; m. marriage; unm. unmarried; d. died; dau. daughter; res. residence; bap. baptized.

ADONIJAH[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1778. No record of m. He d. March 18, 1818. Resided for a time in Hartford, afterwards in Farmington, Conn.

ALBERT[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1808; unm.; d. June 15, 1844.

ALBERT ALLEN[9], Charles Dayton[8], John[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 7, 1873; m. Ellera Hurlbert Brewer, Sept. 29, 1902. Res. Hartford, Conn. Bookkeeper.

ALBERT BUTLER[7], Alfred[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1837; unm. Went to Medford, Minn., to reside, where he d. April, 1901.

ALBERT GALLATIN[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1813; m. Mary Pedrick, 1837. No children. He d. March 8, 1840. She d. Oct. 6, 1842.

ALBERT KING[8], John[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 31, 1836; m. Elizabeth Reaney, of Augusta, Ga. He moved to Columbus, Ga., and d. March 5, 1896.

CHILDREN:

JENNIE M., b. Oct. 27, 1863.
JOHN, d. young.
MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 27, 1876; m. Charles R. Parr, May, 1898.
CHARLES ALBERT, b. July 1, 1879.

ALBERT LEWIS[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Chester, Conn., June 23, 1850; m. Emma Brooks, Jan. 24, 1872.

CHILDREN:

LEWIS JAMES, b. July 24, 1874.
WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Oct. 2, 1877.
MABEL SNOW, b. March 13, 1888.
JOHN CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 2, 1891.

ALBERT NEWTON[7], John Newton[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 10, 1845; m. Emma A. Shepard, Jan. 16, 1878. Resided in Hartford, Conn. Clerk.

CHILDREN:

ALBERT NEWTON, b. Dec. 3, 1878.
EDMUND HENRY, b. Jan. 26, 1880.
GENEVIEVE, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
RAYMOND SHEPARD, b. Aug. 17, 1887.

ALBERT NEWTON[8], Albert Newton[7], John Newton[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1878; m. Fanny Louise Cooley, Dec. 3, 1902. Res. Springfield, Mass. Etcher.

CHILD:

AMY LOUISE, b. April 30, 1904.

ALFRED[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1795; m. Nancy Deming, Aug. 25, 1818. Moved to Wethersfield Springs, N. Y. Farmer. He d. Nov., 1851.

CHILDREN:

LUCY DEMING, b. Dec. 28, 1819; unm.; d. Feb. 12, 1839.
LOUISA RUTH, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. James H. DeRemer, May 20, m. 1840; d. 1851.
FRANKLIN JUSTUS, b. Nov. 6, 1825; unm.; d. May 27, 1840.
WILLIAM PRATT, b. May 18, 1827.
NANCY JANE, b. April 3, 1829; d. July 21, 1829.
ALFRED ORESTES, b. Oct. 6, 1831.
ALBERT BUTLER, b. Nov. 25, 1837.
HELEN MAY, b. March 28, 1840; m. Geo. C. Moore, 1861. Four children.

HON. ALLEN FRANCIS.

ALFRED[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., May 25, 1799; unm. Farmer; d. 1823.

ALFRED[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1799; m. Emeline Buck, March 1, 1827.

He held town offices many years; was a printer; then publisher of books. He published a life of Jefferson in 1832.

No children. He d. Jan. 24, 1875. His wife d. Jan. 10, 1891.

ALFRED ORESTES[7], Alfred[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1831; m. Mary Follett, of St. Paul. Resided at St. Paul. Painter.

No children; d. June, 1889.

ALFRED SEYMOUR[7], Matthew[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 14, 1851; m. Harriet M. Smith, Feb. 9, 1882.

CHILDREN:

WILBUR SEYMOUR, b. July 19, 1884; d. May 21, 1893.
GEORGE SEYMOUR, b. April 20, 1887.

ALLEN[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 23, 1760; m. Mrs. Esther (Judd) Hotchkiss, May 12, 1797. Settled in New Britain, Conn. Farmer. He d. Feb. 15, 1850. She d. April 9, 1836.

CHILDREN:

BERNARD JOSIAH, b. Oct. 9, 1798.
EDWIN JUDD, b. April 22, 1808.
SARAH WELLS, bap. Nov. 28, 1813; d. young.

ALLEN[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 12, 1815; m. Cecilia B. Duncan of Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1838, who was b. Dec. 5, 1808, and d. Feb. 5, 1894.

He went to St. Louis when a young man and resided there until 1834. He then moved to Springfield, Ill., and in 1846 he became connected with his brothers, Charles and Simeon, in publishing the *Sangamon County Journal,* at which time they

erected the new Journal buildings. He was for many years a member of the city council of Springfield. In 1861 President Lincoln appointed him the first consul to Victoria, Vancouver's Island. He resigned in 1884. With his sons he was afterwards engaged in the fur trade with the Indians on the Pacific coast. He made his residence at Victoria, where he d. June 27, 1866.

It was through Hon. Allen Francis that Secretary Seward gained the information concerning the varied resources of Alaska which determined him to enter into negotiations with Russia for its purchase. He was a firm and intimate friend of President Lincoln, and it was at his home in Springfield that Mr. Lincoln met Miss Todd, whom he subsequently married.

CHILDREN:

CECILIA JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1840; m. Homer Hoffencamp, 1860. Five children. She d. 1900.

MARIETTA, b. Nov. 29, 1843; m. David A. Edgar, 1864. Seven children.

ALLEN BUNN, b. May 29, 1848.

EDWIN HENRY, b. March 16, 1850.

HULDA GRACE, b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Byron Z. Holmes, 1871, who d. Nov. 23, 1903.

ELIZA EMMA, b. Nov. 14, 1856; m. William T. Gillihan, 1871: had son Allen Francis, b. 1872. She d. 1878.

Children of Marietta and David A. Edgar: Marietta J.: Catherine B., who m. C. P. Bramhall: Henry B. E.: Huldah G.: Mary A. T.: Allenette F.: William Van Vleet Edgar. Two other children: Francis B. and Cecilia D., d.

ALLEN BUNN[8], Allen[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Springfield, Ill., May 29, 1848; unm. d. Jan. 13, 1887.

He went to Alaska to reside soon after the purchase from Russia and was engaged in the fur trade with the Indians.

ALMIRON DANIEL[7], Daniel Hubbard[6], Robert[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

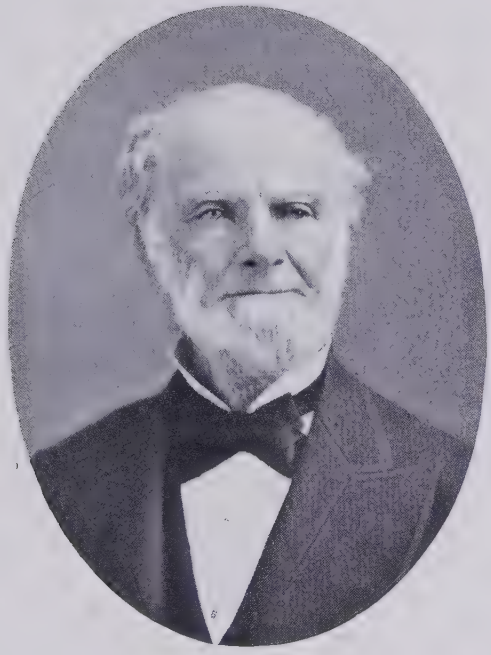
b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 11, 1807; m. Lucy Churchill, April 28, 1829.

CHILDREN:

LUCY MARIA, b. June 12, 1830; d. Jan. 29, 1838.

HENRY MARLYN, b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. June 11, 1845.

JAMES DWIGHT, b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1886.



ALMIRON D. FRANCIS.

After the death of his first wife Lucy, Almiron D. married Mrs. Mary E. Merrill (*née* Jackson) April 23, 1868, and after her death he m. Margaret B. Ray. He d. Dec. 12, 1899. Mr. Francis was a builder, and superintendent of iron works. For many years he was deacon in First Baptist Church of Pittsfield and a greatly esteemed resident of that city.

ALVAH[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., July 14, 1821; m. Mary Bliss Nov. 17, 1845. He settled in Girard, Erie Co., Penn., and had the reputation of being one of the most honest, upright and esteemed citizens of the town. "He was thoroughly conscientious in all his dealings, and possessed a kind, loving nature." He d. Jan. 25, 1904.

CHILDREN:

ELLEN JANE, b. 1849; m. Eric Babbitt, March, 1870.
DIANA, died at two years of age.

Children of Ellen Jane: Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1871, and Cora, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

ALVIN[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1797; m. Elizabeth L. Soper, Sept. 4, 1818, who was b. July 22, 1797, and d. Oct. 1, 1884. He d. Feb. 9, 1867.

He was in service in the United States army in the war of 1812. In 1831 he took up his residence at Girard, Erie Co., Penn.

CHILDREN:

ELIZA J., b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. William Kirkland Dec. 3, 1840.
ALVAH, b. July 14, 1821.
HENRY, b. Sept. 1, 1823.
LUTHER, b. April 16, 1826.
CAROLINE, b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. L. D. Johnson, May 1, 1848.
SILAS G., b. March 18, 1832.
EMILY, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Joshua Allen, April 20, 1859.
HIRAM B., b. March 19, 1837.
NELSON, b. Nov. 18, 1839.
A SON, b. Jan. 21, 1843.

Children of Eliza J. and William Kirkland: Amelia, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Oliver Sherman, Sept. 30, 1858. She d. March 29, 1894: Adelia Caroline, b. June 18, 1843; m. Geo. Henry Bogett, Nov. 7, 1863. She d. June 18, 1878: Carlton Cassius, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. Sophia Lydia

Groves, May 6, 1867: Alice Theresa, b. June 27, 1848; m. Willis Simmons, Sept. 20, 1873: Ida Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1860; m. Geo. Henry Bogett, April 16, 1879; d. June 29, 1895.

AMOS[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wallingford, Conn., March 23, 1736; m.

CHILD:

JOSHUA. No other record found.

AMOS[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1757; m. Sarah Curtis.

He was a soldier in the Colonial Army 1775 at siege of Boston. Afterwards he enlisted in 2d Co. 7th Regt. Conn. troops, Capt. Street Hall, under Col. Charles Webb, July 11, 1776, and entered service.

CHILDREN:

POLLY, m. Elias Hall.
ELIHU.
AMOS.
AMANDA.
SARAH, m. Lyman Moss.
JUSTIN.

AMOS[5], Asa[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Goshen, Conn., July 7, 1768. He enlisted for service in the war of 1812. From August to September under Capt. Abram Hubbard. From September to November under Capt. Caleb Thompson.

AMOS[6], Amos[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wallingford, Conn. Went to Geneseo, N. Y., to reside. No other record of him appears.

AMZI[6], Roger[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. West Hartford, Conn., July 31, 1794; m. Eliza Talcott, May 10, 1824, who d. Aug. 17, 1829; m. 2d Mary L. Hedges, Feb. 15, 1832; who d. 1897.

Clergyman. Graduate of Middlebury College, Vermont. Settled at Bridgehampton, L. I. He d. Oct. 18, 1845.

CHILDREN OF AMZI AND ELIZA:

ROGER ANDREWS, b. May 21, 1826.
SAMUEL TALCOTT, b. July 21, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1831.

CHILDREN OF AMZI AND MARY:

ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1836.
MARY AMELIA, b. Sept. 30, 1836; d. young.
SAMUEL TALCOTT, b. Sept. 3, 1839; d. March, 1841.
HENRIETTA ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1842; m. James Talcott. Had five children: James Frederick, Arthur Whiting, Fanny E., Grace, and Edith.

ANSON[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1790; m. Almira Owen, Sept. 18, 1814; m. 2d wife, Betsey Hatfield, 1822, who d. 1839.

When a young man, he, in company with his brother Alfred, located in Wyoming County, N. Y., at a place which they named "Wethersfield Springs," then an almost unbroken forest. They cleared the land, built houses and created farms. They spent the greater part of their lives as farmers there, and their children were also born at that place, which still retains the name they gave it in honor of their old home, Wethersfield, of which Newington was a former part. Anson afterwards moved to Medford, Minn., where he d. Nov. 14, 1868.

CHILDREN OF ANSON AND ALMIRA:

ANSON, b. 1815.
EDWIN, b. 1817.
OWEN, b. 1819.

CHILDREN OF ANSON AND BETSEY:

CYRUS, b. April 18, 1823.
ISAAC, b. July 8, 1827.
BETSEY OWEN, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. Charles Jones, April 23, 1848.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. *George H. Partridge, April 26, 1855.
CYNTHIA M., b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Samuel Tanner Jan. 1, 1855; m. 2d James Hayes, Oct. 25, 1861; m. 3d Phineas Thornton, June 4, 1868. Five children.
MARTHA A., b. Aug. 16, 1837; m. Heman B. Johnson, Oct. 9, 1855. Seven children.

* During the Civil war, Mr. Partridge enlisted as a soldier in the Union army and lost his life in service. He d. Feb. 2, 1865. His widow, Mary E. Francis Partridge, in efforts to provide for and properly educate her children proved equal to the task, and all of them graduated from Universities in Minnesota. Mrs. Partridge is a woman possessing a broad, liberal education; is highly cultured, and holds a prominent position in literary and social circles. Res. Minneapolis.

Children of Betsey O. and Charles Jones: Clarence O., b. March 16, 1850; Helen, b. April 11, 1851, who d. Sept. 11, 1857: Emma, b. 1853, d. 1854.

Children of Mary E. and George H. Partridge: George Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1856, who m. Sarah A. Weyman, Jan. 24, 1882. (Mr. Partridge is junior partner of the firm of Weyman, Partridge & Co. of Minneapolis, which at present time is the largest wholesale dry goods house west of Chicago. He is a successful business man, prominent in social circles and noted for his gifts to charity. His children are: Helen Adelaide, b. Jan. 14, 1883: Marian Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1885: Charlotte Fairbairn, b. Oct. 2, 1887: Georgiana, b. May 29, 1901: Sarah Lillian, b. March 1, 1858; who m. George Odlum, April 6, 1881, and d. April 6, 1896 (had son Wurth, b. March 10, 1884): Harvey Earl, b. Dec. 5, 1859; who m. Mattie L. Curtis, Jan. 16, 1883. (Mr. Harvey E. is with same firm as his brother. His children are: Earl, b. March 25, 1884; and Stanley, b. Nov. 24, 1887.)

ANSON[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 1815; m. Cordelia Easton. No children.

He possessed considerable literary ability and held several offices of trust. A somewhat extensive traveler in this country at that period. He resided for some years at Sandusky, Ohio. d. in Washington State, 1885.

ANSON WRIGHT[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 7, 1813; m. Laura Ann Hart, April 13, 1837. She d. Feb. 28, 1839. m. 2d Mrs. Harriet Russell Warner, Feb. 22, 1844, who d. June 17, 1889. Resided at New Haven, Conn. Carriage painter. He d. Feb. 19, 1896.

CHILDREN:

First wife: LAURA ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1839.
Second wife: WILLARD R., b. Dec. 14, 1844.
WALTER, b. July, 1846; d. 1847.
SAMUEL RUSSELL, b. March 15, 1850.

APPLETON ANDRAS[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1778; m. Charlotte Webster, Nov. 18, 1805. Resided at Newington. Farmer.

CHILD:

CHARLOTTE, b. 1808; m. Horatio Andrews, Sept. 24, 1832.

ARLAN PRATT[8], Pratt[7], Cyrus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., May 30, 1858; m. Kate M. Atwood, June 17, 1886. Res. Newington. Farmer.

CHILD:

HELEN MAY, b. Dec. 20, 1889.

ARTHUR ALVIN[8], Nelson[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Erie Co., Penn., June 10, 1880; m. Ida Waldo, Aug. 11, 1903. Res. Milesgrove, Penn.

ARTHUR DAYTON[9], Charles Dayton[8], John[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 27, 1875. Res. Hartford, Conn. Piano tuner.

ARTHUR STANFIELD[7], Elias[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Montreal, Can., Aug. 8, 1852; m. Rose Sinnard, Aug. 4, 1881.

CHILDREN:

HENRY S., b. June 8, 1882.
GEORGE F., b. Oct. 30, 1888.

ARTHUR WHEELER[8], Lewis[7], John[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Castleton, Vt., June 27, 1868; m. Helen Clifford Page, of New York, Nov. 23, 1897. Res. N. Y. City. Real estate.

CHILDREN:

SEAVER PAGE, b. Oct. 24, 1898.
KATHARINE WITHERBEE, b. Dec. 19, 1901.

ASA[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1739; m. Ruth Smith, July 9, 1761.

At an early age he settled at Goshen, Conn. He was "established by the Colonial Assembly at Hartford, Ensign of the 3d Company, or trainband in 11th Regt. of the Colony." He was also appointed by the Assembly, deputy representative for

Goshen, May, 1777, which office he held for three years. (See Colonial Records of Conn., page 47.)

"History of Goshen," published in 1876, states:—"In our military company ordered to New York for active sevice was one man greatly bereaved—Ensign (afterwards Capt.) Asa Francis. Three of his children died while he was on duty in New York. They died 2d, 4th and 7th days of September, and his distracted wife was for a time in a state of mental derangement." This happened in the year 1776. Captain Francis was leader of one of the companies sent to Gen. Washington by request of the latter.

CHILDREN:

ABIGAIL, b. May 23, 1762; d. September, 1776.
BIL SMITH, b. May 30, 1763.
AMOS, b. July 7, 1768.
JOANNA RHODA, b. Dec. 30, 1778.

Asa and wife Ruth admitted to church 1793. He d. 1820.

ASA[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1757; m. Prudence May Warner, March 8, 1781.

He went to Hartford, where he established a carriage manufacturing business on a somewhat extensive scale for that period, which on his retirement he left to his sons George and Henry.

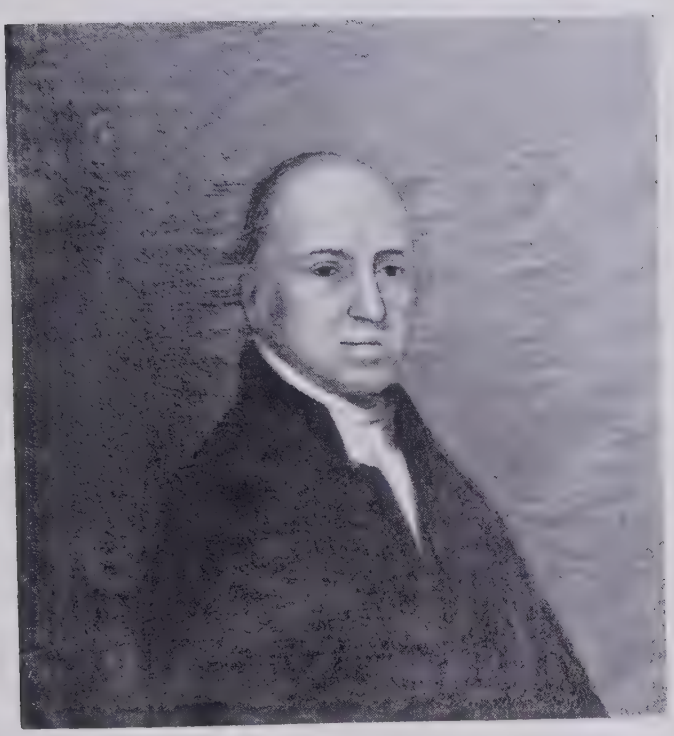
During the war of the American Revolution he served for a brief time in Capt. Chester Wells' Company, enlisting April 10, 1777. His company was attached to Col. Thomas Belden's regiment of Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade. He d. July 21, 1836.

His wife was daughter of William and Prudence May Warner, of Wethersfield; b. Sept. 12, 1757; and d. Oct. 14, 1841.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM, b. Aug. 4, 1784; d. June 26, 1804; unm.
JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1785.
ANN LOCKWOOD, b. Nov. 12, 1787; m. Ira Webster, Sept. 11, 1809. She d. Jan. 6, 1862.
GEORGE, b. June 25, 1790.
ASA, b. Nov. 8, 1791.
HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. Nov. 30, 1794.
HENRY, b. March 31, 1796.

Children of Ann Lockwood and Ira Webster: William: Sarah: John: Emeline: Martha: George G.: Lucy: Daniel F.



ASA FRANCIS.

PRUDENCE WARNER FRANCIS.

ASA[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1791; m. Nancy Parkhurst, October, 1824; who d. March 24, 1830. m. 2d Jane Wallace, 1833; who d. July 15, ——. Resided at Middlebury, Vt. A successful merchant. d. Dec. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN:

First wife: PARKHURST PHINEAS, b. 1825.
Second wife: WALLACE, b. 1834; d. 1850.

ASAPH[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 20, 1808; m. Sarah Ann Clark, Aug. 16, 1838. Moved to Mendon, Ill., where he owned a large farm.

CHILDREN:

ROBERT CLARK, b. July 28, 1839; d. March 5, 1875.
MARY ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Preston Asher, Aug. 1, 1869.
GEORGE, b. Oct. 13, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1843.
EMMA, b. June 25, 1844; m. Charles W. Swan, Sept. 23, 1866.
CLARISSA, b. June 1, 1847; unm.
CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Sept. 14, 1849.
JOHN MARION, b. Oct. 19, 1851.
HEMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1854.
VALINA, b. Dec. 20, 1855; m. Willis Eshone, Jan. 14, 1885. She d. Oct. 1, 1889.
HENRY KEMP, b. Nov. 18, 1857.
JULIA, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. Charles Henry Barclay, March 10, 1886.

Children of Mary Ann and Preston Asher: Sarah Josephine: Daisy Frances: Mary Elizabeth: Mattie Bell: Ollie: Charles A.

Children of Emma and Charles W. Swan: Albert Lionel: Sarah Elizabeth: Emeline: Mary Ellen: Lewis: George: Charles.

Children of Valina and Willis Eshone: John Francis: Cordelia Bell: Bessie Z.: Willis: Edwin: Hazel: Caroline.

Children of Julia and Charles H. Barclay: Florence: Gladys: Charles Henry: Sarah Ellen: Corien Frances: Dwight.

BENJAMIN[5], (probably) Thomas[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, about year 1750; m. Hannah Curtis, Dec. 23, 1774.

No other record concerning him can be found.

BERNARD JOSIAH[6], Allen[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 9, 1798; unm. Resided for a time in Hartford. Flour dealer; d. while visiting New Orleans, Sept. 10, 1820.

BERTRAM[9], John Henry[8], John Seymour[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New York City, July 3, 1872; m. Mrs. Gertrude (Colton) Eldred, Jan. 12, 1895.

CHILDREN:

MARGUERITE ARLINE, b. July 20, 1896.
SARAH LOUISE, b. May 21, 1898.

BIL SMITH[5], Asa[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Goshen, Conn., May 30, 1763; m. Mary Richards, 1800. She was born 1780. Moved to Holland Purchase, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Farmer.

CHILDREN:

ELECTA.
MARIA, b. 1804; m. Harmon Wilcox of Windsor, Conn., May, 1829.
ASAPH.
HANNAH.

BLINN[7], Cyrus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., March 10, 1824; m. Lucy Hart, April 26, 1848.

Resided at West Hartford, Conn. Mover of buildings; d. Nov. 5, 1895. Was captain of 2d Co. of First Regt. Conn. Infantry.

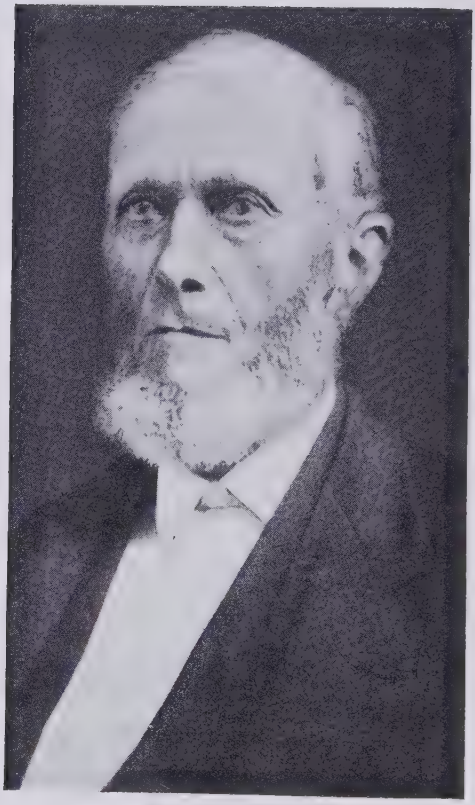
CHILDREN:

JULIA SABRA, b. March 9, 1849; m. Henry C. Butler, March 31, 1880; one child, Joseph.
LAURA HART, b. June 14, 1850; unm.; d. Oct. 27, 1885.
MARY JANE, b. June 16, 1852; m. Niles C. Beckwith, Aug. 6, 1873. She d. 1888.
HENRY NEWTON, b. Nov. 6, 1853.
JOHN WOODRUFF, b. Feb. 17, 1855.
GEORGE BLINN, b. Jan. 31, 1857.
HATTIE LILIAN, b. Jan. 12, 1862.
ALBERT FRANK, b. July 25, 1865; d. Oct. 1, 1869.
LUCY ALBERTA, b. Nov. 23, 1869; m. Henry Atwater, May 4, 1896.

CALEB GRISWOLD[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 5, 1834; m. Charlotte A. Gould of New York, Feb. 3, 1859.

Moved to Astoria, N. Y., where he resided twenty years. He afterwards resided several years in Brooklyn. In 1885 he moved to Branford, Conn.



CALVIN FRANCIS.

CHILDREN:

HARRISON GOULD, b. Feb. 3, 1861.
EUGENE MELVILLE, b. Jan. 27, 1866.
EDMUND L., b. July 18, 1877; d. young.
ALICE, b. June 30, 1878.

CALVIN[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1] b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 12, 1802; m. Abigail Deming Francis, dau. of Capt. Daniel Francis, Oct. 21, 1823. She d. Oct. 23, 1865.

He went to St. Louis in 1829 and for a time was engaged in building. He was captain of a militia company raised to serve in the Black Hawk Indian war. Was member of board of aldermen of St. Louis. He went to Athens, Ill., in 1838. Moved to Springfield, Ill., 1853. For a time he was connected with his brothers in publishing the *Sangamon County Journal,* now the *Illinois State Journal.* When residing at Athens he was justice of the peace for several years. Later on he moved to Chatham, Ill. He d. at Athens, was buried at Chatham.

CHILDREN:

HELEN JANETTE, b. Aug. 18, 1824; m. Abner Banks Hall of Athens, Ill., Jan. 4, 1844.
MARY, b. Jan. 21, 1828; m. Barney Cook Whitney of Athens, Ill., Dec. 21, 1848.

Children of Helen Janette and Abner B. Hall were: Ida Francis, b. July 26, 1856: Abigail Jane, b. May 23, 1859: Calvin Francis, b. Oct. 18, 1861.

Children of Mary and Barney C. Whitney were: Charles Francis, b. April 29, 1857: John Calvin, b. May 8, 1860: Grace May, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

Ida Francis Hall m. Thomas Croft, Sept. 30, 1875. Their children were: Sallie, b. Oct. 12, 1876: Michael Abner, b. July 10, 1878: Ida Janette, b. May 31, 1880: Margaret Avina, b. Feb. 19, 1882: Samuel Lewis, b. Feb. 24, 1884: Nora Belle, b. Feb. 13, 1886: Flora Dell, b. Dec. 7, 1887: Bessie, b. Feb. 14, 1891: Kittie, b. May 28, 1893.

Abigail Jane Hall m. James H. Parish. Their children were: James Francis, b. Jan. 8, 1888: Matilda Janette, b. April 19, 1890.

Calvin Francis Hall m. Carrie Whitehurst, June 13, 1888. Their children were: Earl Abner, b. March 16, 1890: Everett Raymond, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

Charles Francis Whitney m. Anna Eliza Hall, dau. of Wesley and Nancy Hall of Menard Co., Ill., July 15, 1880. Their children were: Lottie Pearl, b. July 3, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1888: Ella Mabel, b. March

5, 1883: Bessie Pauline, b. July 7, 1884; d. April 4, 1888: Alma Francis, b. Aug. 31, 1886; d. June 1, 1888: Chas. Earl, b. Aug. 11, 1889: Harold Bruce, b. July 20, 1897. Dr. Charles Francis Whitney is Asst. Med. Referee of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

John Calvin Whitney, b. May 8, 1860, m. Rose Clinton, Nov. 27, 1887. Their children were: George Clinton, b. Feb. 22, 1888: Frank, b. June 30, 1890: Harry Allen, b. July 12, 1892.

Grace May Whitney, b. Feb. 24, 1865, m. Thomas Edward Cantrell, May 8, 1883. Their children were: Estelle May, b. Feb. 11, 1885: Young Albert, b. Sept. 18, 1887: Allen Whitney, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

Barney Cook Whitney enlisted in Co. A. Third Ill. Cavalry, August, 1861. Was with his regiment in Missouri, Arkansas, and at battle of Pea Ridge. He was Chaplain of Pollost Post, G. A. R. He d. at Athens, Sept. 22, 1892.

CASPAR MONROE[8], Silas G.[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Penn., Jan. 12, 1857; m. Kate Van Buskirk, July 4, 1883. m. 2d Nellie Morton, Jan. 27, 1888. Res. Pontiac, Ill.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE:

ENID, b. May 4, 1885; m. Kent Stafford, Sept. 15, 1903.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

ETHEL MILDRED, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
ELWYN LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
PHILIP MORTON, b. Jan. 12, 1897.
DONALD MONROE, b. May 14, 1900.
ALBERT GIRARD, b. July 25, 1902.

CHARLES[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1736; m. Farmer. Res. Wethersfield.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES, b. 1766.
HULDA, b. 1768; m. Jonathan Griswold, October, 1790. She d. Sept. 25, 1797.
SIMEON, b. 1770.
MILLICENT, b. 1773; m. Jonathan Griswold, March, 1799. (After death of sister.) Millicent d. March 20 1816.
GEORGE, b. Sept. 14, 1775.

CHARLES[6], Charles,[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1766; m. Sarah Adams, June, 1799. Res. Wethersfield. Captain and owner of a trading vessel.

CHILDREN:

SALLIE, b. July 30, 1801; m. Hosea Harris, Aug. 7, 1821. She d. Dec. 27, 1854.
CHARLES, b. Jan. 7, 1803; m. Emily Blinn.

CHARLES[6], Roger[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. West Hartford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1792; unm. Farmer; d. Oct. 17, 1835.

CHARLES[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 19, 1794; m. Elizabeth Haskell, Dec. 14, 1820, who d. Aug. 9, 1856.

He left his home early in life to settle in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., and afterwards located at Madison, N. Y. Later he removed to Ohio. In the autumn of 1834, he started for Chicago. At that time emigrants traveled in wagons, camping whenever night overtook them. By the time he reached Laporte, Ind., winter set in with great severity. After leaving that village he and his little party met a party returning from Chicago, who reported that there were no provisions in that settlement nor work of any kind progressing. This unfavorable news caused them to turn back and they remained at Laporte until the following spring, when they settled in a place near by, then known as the Galena Woods. While at Galena, in 1846, he built a saw mill and a grist mill and worked up a pretty large business. He d. 1870.

CHILDREN:

MARY ANN, d. Aug. 19, 1826.
JOSEPH HASKELL, b. Sept. 23, 1821.
LUKE, b. May 16, 1823.
SIMEON, b. April 23, 1827.
WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Dec. 17, 1828.
CHARLES, b. April 4, 1831.
EDWIN, b. August, 1833; d. 1839.

CHARLES[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 31, 1802; m. Janette T. Norton, Dec. 27, 1827. She d. June 5, 1866.

He went to Guilford, Conn., to reside in 1837. A prosperous farmer, respected and honored by all who knew him. He owned the finest, best managed and most productive farm in that section of country. The stone walls enclosing his lands were very

wide and remarkably well laid, and the buildings and all farming implements were kept in excellent condition. In 1865 he moved to Madison, Conn., where he d. April 8, 1874.

CHILDREN:

JANE ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. T. Dwight Hotchkiss, Oct. 14, 1849. She d. May 17, 1899.
ALFRED OSBORN, b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1846.
RUSSELL NORTON, b. Oct. 26, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1846.

CHARLES[7], Charles[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1803; m. Emily Blinn, Oct. 25, 1823, who died Dec. 20, 1883. Res. Wethersfield. Joiner. He d. April 9, 1885.

CHILDREN:

MARTHA, b. Feb. 25, 1825; unm.
SARAH A., b. January, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1828.
CHARLES, b. Oct. 3, 1829; d. May 6, 1862.
LUCY R., b. July 10, 1832; d. Aug. 11, 1833.
LUCY BLINN, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. July 27, 1880.
DANIEL WEBSTER, b. May 30, 1839.
EMILY L., b. Jan. 27, 1844; unm.
JENNIE G., b. Sept. 20, 1847; unm.

CHARLES[8], Charles[7], Charles[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 3, 1829; unm. d. May 6, 1862.

CHARLES[8], Charles[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Madison Co., N. Y., April 4, 1831; m. Minerva Weed, Nov. 9, 1856, she d. April 11, 1865. m. 2d Miss R. B. Hollingsworth, June 1, 1869.

CHILD:

MARY E.

CHARLES BOARDMAN[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1799; m. Roxanna Goodrich, Dec. 2, 1824. Res. Pittsfield. Manufacturer and dealer of furniture. He moved to Springfield, Ill., 1835. Was one of the builders of the Toledo, Wabash and Western railroad. He d. Oct. 10, 1843.

C. C. FRANCIS.

Charles E. Francis

CHILDREN:

MARIETTA, b. Nov. 29, 1826; m. James L. Riggs. Had child, Alice; m. Alex G. Tyng.

JANE, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Robt. A. Smith, Dec. 11, 1851. Had seven children.

CHARLES BRETT[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 30, 1830; m. Jennie Gray of Ohio, 1877; who d. March 15, 1900.

Res. Newark, N. J.

No children.

CHARLES CHURCHILL[8], James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1841; m. Harriett Wood, March 11, 1868.

Res. Pittsfield. Banker. A much respected citizen.

CHILD:

MARGUERITE WOOD, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

CHARLES DAYTON[8], John[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Windsor, Conn., July 8, 1845; m. Hannah Sykes, April 9, 1868.

Res. Hartford, Conn. Inspector, Steam Boiler Ins. Co.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM MOREHOUSE, b. Jan. 11, 1869.
EDWARD, b. Feb. 21, 1871; d. Nov. 3, 1873.
ALBERT ALLEN, b. Jan. 7, 1873.
ARTHUR DAYTON, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

CHARLES EDWARD[7], George[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1828; m. Abbie H. Sutherland, Nov. 24, 1852.

Went to New York in 1845. Was clerk for a time in a retail drug store. Studied medicine under a preceptor and took a course of study at University Medical College. He afterwards studied dentistry, was a graduate of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery; also received the degree of

M.D.S. from the Regents of the University of New York. He was a founder of the New York College of Dentistry; one of the founders and at one time president of the New York Odontological Society; one of the founders and president of the First District Dental Society of New York; president of the State Dental Society of New York; member of the Faculty in the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo; lecturer in Philadelphia Dental College; Associate-Fellow of the American Academy of Dental Science of Boston, Mass.; life member of the New England Society of New York; contributor to dental journals, etc. He acquired a large dental practice in the city of New York, which he continued for fifty years, then retired and made his home in Stamford, Conn. He died July 2, 1905.

CHILDREN:

ELLA, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Dr. C. E. H. Phillips* of New York.
CLARENCE WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 4, 1856.
LILIAN, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1870.
FLORENCE, b. May 26, 1871.

CHARLES JOSEPH[7], Asaph[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Mendon, Ill., Sept. 14, 1849; unm. Farmer. d. Nov. 29, 1884.

CHARLES KING[8], Norman[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1842; m. Sara Rebecca Bliven, Nov. 9, 1870. Res. Philadelphia. Fire insurance manager. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. G 22d Regt. N. Y. State Militia.

CHILDREN:

NORMAN CAULDWELL, b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1889.
JENNIE BLIVEN, b. May 3, 1874.
JOHN SPENCER, b. July 21, 1876.
HANNAH CAULDWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

* Dr. Phillips is president of the Charles H. Phillips Chemical Co. of New York, a long established and extensive manufacturing concern, well known to all prominent physicians and druggists throughout the country.

CHARLES OSBORN[7], Henry[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 15, 1848; m. Julia C. Robinson, May 27, 1886. Res. New Haven, Conn. Grocer. Firm of Francis Bros.

No child. Adopted Laura Frances, daughter of half-sister Mary Jane Griswold.

CHARLES ROYAL[8], Daniel Webster[7], Charles[6], Charles[5], Charles[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 18, 1880; m. Grace M. Goodrich, June 12, 1901. Res. Hartford.

CHILD:

CHARLES BLINN, b. Jan. 4, 1903.

CHARLES SIMEON[8], Josiah[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Springfield, Ill., Feb. 22, 1846; m. Lydia Newell, 1868; who d. June 21, 1870. m. 2d Eunice E. Teachout, May 23, 1873. m. 3d Fanny Adams, 1886. Res. Chicago. Asst. passenger agt., Wabash R. R. Co.

CHILD:

CHARLES SIMEON, b. 1870; d. 1876.

CHARLES STODDARD[7], Erastus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1825; m. Ellen E. Byington, June 18, 1863. Resided at Newington. Farmer. d. Nov. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN:

HERBERT CHARLES, b. July 7, 1865.
THOMAS ARTHUR, b. June 6, 1868.
CHARLES STODDARD, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

CHARLES STODDARD[8], Chas. Stoddard[7], Erastus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., June 13, 1877; unm. Farmer at old homestead. Member of State Legislature 1905.

CHARLES WALLACE[9], William Wallace[8], Charles[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Laporte, Ind., about 1856.

CHARLES WOODHOUSE[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., September, 1802.

CHESTER[6], Roger[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. West Hartford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1812; m. Lucy Halsey, Sept. 4, 1832, who d. Feb. 20, 1895. A successful farmer. Res. at West Hartford; d. Aug. 10, 1893.

CHILDREN:

SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1896.
SAMUEL HALSEY, b. Dec. 8, 1837.
ROGER NEWTON, b. Nov. 14, 1839.
CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. Hugh G. Montgomery, Jan. 11, 1866.

Children of Hugh G. and Charlotte Montgomery: Thomas Chester, b. Sept. 17, 1867: Francis Gage, b. July 17, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1873: Robert Eugene, b. Oct. 16, 1871; d. May 9, 1873: Jennie Gage, b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1875: Philip, b. Nov. 14, 1876: Roger Francis, b. March 13, 1882.

CHILDS[7], Daniel[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 12, 1838; m. Martha E. Tooley, Oct. 17, 1863.

CHILDREN:

BERTHA E., b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. March 26, 1878.
CLARA J., b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. Pearl A. Brainerd, Jan. 16, 1888.
ELLA MAY, b. June 23, 1872; m. William E. Birdsey, Feb. 24, 1892.
MARTHA E., b. Nov. 26, 1877.

CLARENCE WADSWORTH[8], Charles Edward[7], George[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New York City, Aug. 4, 1856; m. Mary Lucia Larned, Oct. 30, 1879. Lawyer, New York. Graduate of Columbia University and Columbia Law School. For many years was deputy attorney general of State of New York.

CHILD:

MAY CAROLINE, b. Sept. 26, 1880; m. Woolsey A. Shepard, 1903.

CLARENCE WADSWORTH FRANCIS.

CLIFFORD[8], Hobart E.[7], Hibbard[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Killingworth, Conn., 1871.

CLIFFORD[9], James Dwight[8], Almiron D.[7], Daniel H.[6], Robert[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1872; m. Mabel Elizabeth Taylor, June 28, 1899. Res. Pittsfield. Asst. Supt. Pontoosac Mfg. Co.

COURTLAND EDWARD[7], Daniel[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 12, 1842; m. Venelia B. Stent, April 29, 1885. Farmer. Res. Durham. Representative to State Legislature 1889.
No children.

CYRUS[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1797; m. Sabara Blinn, June 23, 1823, who d. July 5, 1824; m. 2d Nancy Dorrance Pratt, July, 1827, who d. July 23, 1850. A farmer of Newington. d. Oct. 22, 1845; a result of accident.

CHILDREN:

First wife: BLINN, b. March 10, 1824.

Second wife: PRATT, b. Sept. 22, 1831.
CYRUS WEST, b. June 17, 1838.
NANCY DORRANCE, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Rev. Lucien H. Adams, Oct. 11, 1867.

Children of Nancy: Lucien: Helen Augusta: Edward Francis: Walter Sidney: George Herbert: Nancy; d. 1891.

CYRUS[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., April 18, 1823; m. Amy Maria Hatfield, Jan. 1, 1849. Settled in Minot, No. Dak. Farmer. Was a soldier in service during the war with Mexico.

CHILDREN:

ELMER HATFIELD, b. May 27, 1852.
EVA MAY; m. Herbert Virgin. One child.
MARY ALMA.
HATTIE BELLE; m. John Young; m. 2d Orley Barlow. One child.

NELLIE; m. William Davenport. One child.
CHARLES HENRY.
JOHN.

CYRUS T.[7], Daniel Hubbard[6], Robert[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 10, 1811; d. June 20, 1898.

CYRUS WEST[7], Cyrus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., June 17, 1838; m. Harriet Minor, Sept. 24, 1867; who d. April 24, 1873. m. 2d Ida F. Terry, Jan. 31, 1894.

Clergyman, graduate of Yale College 1863, and of New Haven Theological Seminary 1867. For twenty-seven years he was settled in Atlanta, Ga., much of the time engaged in missionary work. In 1894 he was settled at Brookfield Centre, Conn., as pastor of the Congregational Church. Moved to Hartford 1904.

No children by first wife.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

DWIGHT TERRY, b. Nov. 18, 1894.
ALFRED WEST, b. March 11, 1896.

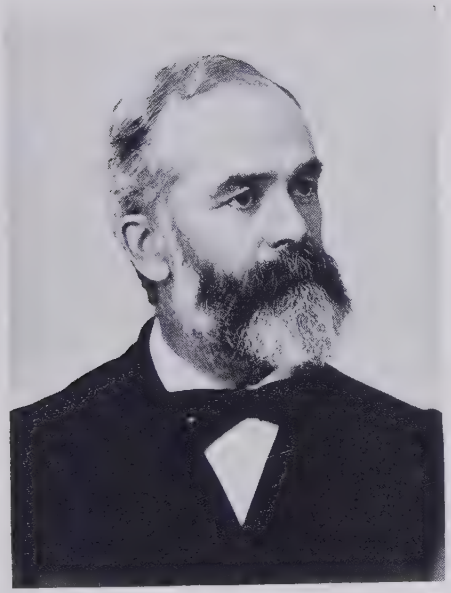
DANIEL[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1700; m. Elizabeth ——— 1723, went to Durham, Conn., to reside 1725. Moved to Killingworth 1746. Farmer.

CHILDREN:

JOSEPH, b. June 14, 1724.
JAMES, b. 1725.
THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1727.
DANIEL, b. Aug. 24, 1729; d. young.
ELIZABETH, bap. Jan. 10, 1731.
HULDAH, bap. March 11, 1733; m. Nathaniel Bishop, June, 1757.
MERCY, b. Feb. 2, 1735.
DANIEL, b. May 1, 1737.
NATHAN, b. June 28, 1741.

DANIEL[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Durham, Conn., May 1, 1737; m. Miss ——— Wicks.

He enlisted as volunteer, April 2, 1760, for service in Colonial wars against combined forces of French and Indians. His



REV. CYRUS W. FRANCIS.

company was sent to Nova Scotia same year. He enlisted July 10, 1775, in Capt. Shipman's 6th Co. of 7th Regt. Conn. troops commanded by Col. Chas. Webb—first for service about Boston. His company was reorganized July, 1776, under Capt. Aaron Stevens and connected with Col. Saml. Mott's Regiment of Gen. David Waterbury's Brigade. Was in service at Ticonderoga and vicinity, and afterwards served under Gen. Gates. Later in life he moved to Ohio.

CHILDREN:

FRIEND WICKS, b. April 22, 1773.
A DAUGHTER, b. 1775.
HENRY, b. 1777.
THOMAS, b. 1780.

DANIEL[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., March 29, 1764; m. Abigail Lathrop, Aug. 16, 1789; who d. Nov. 3, 1863. He moved to Wells, Vt., 1789, where he resided for a time, then went to Burlington, Vt. He finally located at Norfolk, N. Y., about the year 1812, where he d. Oct. 9, 1824.

CHILDREN:

LUCINDA, b. July 28, 1790; m. Phineas Kellogg, Aug. 5, 1843. She d. Oct. 5, 1867.
ROSANNA, b. July 14, 1792; m. Divan Berry Rich, March, 1812. She d. Aug. 18, 1877.
HEZEKIAH, b. March 11, 1796.
DANIEL DYER, b. May 29, 1799.
HIRAM GOULD, b. May 25, 1802.
THOMAS LATHROP, b. May 23, 1805.
EMELINE W., b. July 21, 1811; m. Leonard S. Bishop. She d. Jan. 14, 1873.

DANIEL[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1770; m. Mehitabel Goodrich, June 5, 1799. She was b. June, 1777, and d. Dec. 16, 1845.

Home at Wethersfield. Was captain of a trading vessel plying between New London and West Indies. His vessel, the "Eliza," was captured June 17, 1797, by two French frigates, but restitution was subsequently made by the French government paying for vessel and cargo. He d. Jan. 9, 1837.

CHILDREN:

ABIGAIL DEMING, b. Dec. 18, 1801; m. Calvin Francis, Oct. 21, 1823. She d. Oct. 23, 1865.

*MARY, b. Nov. 6, 1803; m. William Boardman, Jan. 3, 1828. She d. Dec. 14, 1884.

JENNET, b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. May 30, 1823.

DANIEL, b. Dec. 7, 1808.

ELIZUR GOODRICH, b. Feb. 18, 1811.

ANSON WRIGHT, b. March 7, 1813.

HONOR GOODRICH, b. July 22, 1815; m. William Hanmer, March 14, 1837. She d. Feb. 24, 1897.

JOHN NEWTON, b. Sept. 9, 1817. p.131

JULIUS EDWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1822.

DANIEL[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1] b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 31, 1800; m. Dolly Richmond, of Madison, Conn., 1830.

He was captain of a sailing vessel trading between New Haven and West Indies. For twenty-seven years he "followed the sea," afterwards settled on his farm at Killingworth. He was member of the Connecticut State Legislature in 1858; d. March 31, 1865.

CHILDREN:

FRANKLIN D., b. May 26, 1832.

JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. Elias Miller, Feb. 15, 1851.

MORRELL, b. Feb. 18, 1837.

CHILDS, b. Oct. 12, 1838.

CLARA V., b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. William F. West, July 28, 1866. She d. Sept. 21, 1881.

COURTLAND EDWARD, b. Oct. 12, 1842.

ELLA MAY, b. April 6, 1845; m. William F. West (her brother-in-law), Nov. 24, 1882.

Children of Josephine: Walter and Carrie.

* Mrs. Mary Francis Boardman was a woman remarkable for her kindness of heart and her whole-souled liberality. She was ever considerate of the needs and comforts of others, especially of those less favored than herself, for whom she was at all times ready to give aid. She was interested in public as well as private works of charity, and contributed liberally to their support. She d. Dec. 14, 1884, aged 81.

Her children were: William Francis Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. Jane Maria Greenleaf, Jan. 7, 1852: Thomas Jefferson, b. May 27, 1832: m. Julia A. Ellis, Oct. 14, 1858; m. 2d Mary C. Ellis, Oct. 24, 1861; m. 3d Mary A. Simpson, April 29, 1893: Arethusa Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1836; d. July 20, 1837: Alpheus Francis, b. June 26, 1838; d. May 26, 1839: Mary Lucinda, b. June 1, 1841; m. George W. Atwood, Dec. 28, 1870: Emma Jennette, b. June 25, 1846; d. April 18, 1860.

DANIEL[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1808; m. Elida Long, of Albany, March 13, 1835; she d. July, 1897. He moved to Buffalo, in 1832. Was a successful manufacturer of Britannia ware. He celebrated his golden wedding in 1885. A sturdy patriot and a highly esteemed citizen. d. April 7, 1891.

CHILDREN:

GRACE LONG, b. Jan. 11, 1836; m. Frederick L. Danforth, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 15, 1859.
JENNIE GARDNER, b. Dec. 22, 1837.
EDWARD GARDNER, b. Dec. 7, 1839.
GEORGE WEBSTER, b. May 13, 1845.
WILLIAM CARSON, b. Feb. 6, 1847.

Children of Grace L. and Frederick L. Danforth: Frederick William, b. July 15, 1860; m. Grace M. Wilcox: Francis Lobdell, b. Aug. 18, 1862; m. Susette Barnes: William Edgar, b. Sept. 28, 1864: Grace Elida, b. Jan. 4, 1876.

DANIEL[7], Daniel[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., April 8, 1855; unm. Farmer.

DANIEL[6], Joel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., about 1826.

DANIEL[7], John Newton[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Chatham, Ill., May 31, 1857; unm. d. at Wethersfield March 31, 1865.

DANIEL[7], George[6], George[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Dec. 5, 1826. Farmer at Des Moines, Ind.

DANIEL DYER[6], Daniel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., May 29, 1799; m. Elizabeth Gould, May 15, 1832, who d. April 1, 1876.

Graduated from University of Vermont 1826. Minister of Congregational churches at Benson, Vt., North Canaan and Berlin, Conn., also at Palmyra, Fairport and Rochester, N. Y., always with acceptance and success. Later on he resided with

his son in Hartford, Conn. He d. at West Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 16, 1872. Buried in Chicago.

CHILDREN:

DANIEL GOULD, b. March 27, 1835.
AMELIA ELIZA, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Edward Nevers, June 10, 1863.
JAMES LATHROP, b. April 13, 1840.

DANIEL GOULD[7], Daniel Dyer[6], Daniel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Benson, Vt., March 27, 1835; m. Eliza A. Crane, Feb. 28, 1865, who d. Feb. 27, 1895.

He enlisted as private for service during the Civil War in First Company Volunteers of Connecticut, but was promoted to lieutenant. Was engaged in battle of Bull Run. He afterwards returned home and raised Company A, 7th Conn. regiment and went again to the seat of war as captain of his company. He served during the war in Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina and Georgia; continuing in service until loss of health compelled him to resign. Resided at West Hartford, Conn. No children.

DANIEL HUBBARD[6], Robert[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1782; m. Mahala Chapman, who d. 1850. Deacon of Baptist Church at Pittsfield 28 years; d. April 1859.

CHILDREN:

CHARLOTTE, b. May 15, 1805; m. Charles Churchill, Dec. 4, 1826.
ALMIRON DANIEL, b. May 11, 1807.
LUCY, m. Marshall Loomis; m. 2d Charles Stearns.
HANNAH, m. Lovell Hartwell.
CYRUS T., b. May 13, 1811.
SARAH, m. Peter Roy; m. 2d James H. Clapp.

DANIEL SACKETT[7], Luke[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1801; m. Elizabeth Canfield, of Troy, Sept. 2, 1826. Moved to Troy, N. Y. d. June 30, 1842.

CHILD:

HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 18, 1833.

DANIEL WEBSTER[8], Charles[7], Charles[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 30, 1839; m. Marietta Cleverly, March 8, 1873, who d. April 9, 1891. Res. Wethersfield. Business in Hartford.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. B, 22d Regt. Conn. Volunteers, Aug. 25, 1862, and served one year.

CHILDREN:

EMMA, b. Dec. 10, 1874; m. H. G. Lecremeir. Had child, Harry Francis.
ALICE R., b. March 4, 1876; d. June 6, 1894.
ALLEN B., b. April 19, 1887; d. July 22, 1888.
CHARLES ROYAL, b. March 18, 1880.
LUCY, b. Sept. 15, 1889.

DARWIN[7], Miles Coe[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., August, 1823; m. Henrietta Wooding Hart, Sept. 25, 1846, who d. March 24, 1901. He was accidentally drowned July 5, 1854.

CHILDREN:

JULIUS, b. Dec. 2, 1850; d. young.
JULIA MAY, b. May 8, 1854; m. Clarence Eugene Ellsbree, Oct. 20, 1880.

Their children were: Edith Marguerite, b. Aug. 9, 1881: Bessie Elaine, b. May 31, 1883: Leslie Francis, b. May 23, 1888.

DAVID[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, June 18, 1772; m. He d. 1801. Moved to Charleston, S. C. Had one child; d. young.

DAVID[6], Joel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., 1816; m. Zilpha Stevens, who d. 1849. He d. 1871. Had two children; both d. young.

DAVID[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., 1755. Resided in Goshen, Conn.

Enlisted for service in War of Revolution at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 20, 1777, in Capt. Morris' company, 15th Conn. Regt. He was transferred to Capt. Munson's company, where he served from 1780 to 1784.

DAVID STEVENS[8], Eldad[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., April 4, 1803; m. Mary C. Colt, May 24, 1827, who d. 1837. m. 2d Elizabeth Bagg, June 3, 1841, who d. 1873.

CHILD:

MARIA L., b. July 6, 1832; d. 1838.

EARL B.[8], Walter Scott[7], Samuel[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Pa., 1843.

EDGAR LOOMIS[7], Edwin Judd[6], Allen[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 2, 1842; m. Nellie E. Booth, Dec. 7, 1864.

He enlisted in Co. B, 22d Regt. Conn. Volunteers for service in Civil War Aug. 29, 1862.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE A., b. 1869.
EDITH MAY.

EDGAR SMITH[8], Wm. Henry[7], Thomas[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., April 11, 1876; unm. Connected with a manufacturing company.

EDMUND HENRY[7], Albert Newton[6], John Newton[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1880. Res. Hartford.

EDSON EUGENE[8], Ransom N.[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Pa., Aug. 27, 1865; m. Mrs. Ella Graham Cox, of Michigan, Feb. 19, 1905.

EDWARD EUGENE[8], John Seymour[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New York, Jan. 12, 1846; m. Delia Doane, Nov. 10, 1866. Firm of E. E. Francis & Co., N. Y. City, wholesale dealers in furs. No children.

EDWARD MILLER FRANCIS.

EDWARD NORMAN FRANCIS.

EDWARD MATTHEW[7], Matthew[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 1, 1841; m. Elizabeth Marsh Edwards, March 24, 1870. Res. Hartford, Conn. Florist.

CHILDREN:

EVERETT MATTHEW, b. Sept. 26, 1872.
BERNICE EDWARDS, b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. Everett C. Willson, May 26, 1897. Child: .Francis W.

EDWARD MILLER[8], William[7], George[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., March 17, 1860; m. Helen Larock, 1898. Res. Hartford. Hardware merchant, firm of Francis & Co. Member board of aldermen, 1900 to 1903. An enterprising business man.

EDWARD NORMAN[9], Edward Stillman[8], James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 24, 1859; m. Dolly M. Hollingsworth, April 23, 1889. Graduate of Boston Dental College. Settled in practice at Uvalde, Texas.

CHILDREN:

EDITH MARIE, b. March 9, 1890.
EDWARD STILLMAN, b. July 4, 1892.
CEDRIC UNO, b. Oct. 21, 1894.
NELLIE ONOTA, b. Nov. 1, 1896.
RHODA DOROTHY, b. May 3, 1899.
DOLLY ENDORA, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

EDWARD STILLMAN[8], James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1835; m. Eleanor H. Tucker, Jan. 13, 1857. A man of sterling integrity and remarkable business ability. He held many offices of trust and possessed high intellectual culture and excellent musical talent. He d. July 27, 1893.

CHILDREN:

NELLIE AGNES, b. 1858.
EDWARD NORMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1859.

EDWARD WATSON[8], John[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 16, 1839; m. Sarah Jane Mills. Res. Chicago. Pattern maker.

CHILDREN:

CHRISTIANNA, b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. A. H. Lyman. She d. Oct. 29, 1894.
MAY GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

EDWIN[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 1817; m. Chloe Ann Tilton. Moved to Sandusky, Ohio.

"A man lovely in life and character." Had decided taste for music and quite accomplished in the art. d. Aug. 5, 1849.

CHILDREN:

JOHN WESLEY, b. Oct. 21, 1845.
ELMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. April 7, 1868.
LUCY, b. May 31, 1849; m. Mr. Polie, 1882. Child: V. Blanche, b. October, 1883.

EDWIN[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Oct. 9, 1807; unm. Journalist. Res. St. Louis. d. June 4, 1834.

EDWIN ELISHA[7], Stephen[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 29, 1837; unm. Res. Hartford, Conn. d. 1891.

EDWIN EUGENE[8], Isaac[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., March 17, 1857; m. Rose Ellingson, Jan. 17, 1887.

CHILDREN:

EMMA ZELLA, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
MERRITT BRONSON, b. June 7, 1888.
ELORA DAKOTA, b. March 31, 1892.
LURA ELSIE, b. June 28, 1894.
GERTRUDE OLIVE, b. September, 1896.
HELEN ROSE, b. May 30, 1898.

EDWIN G.[8], Josiah[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Athens, Ill., 1836; d. May 24, 1875.

EDWIN HENRY[8], Allen[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Springfield, Ill., March 16, 1850; unm.

He went to Alaska to reside soon after the purchase from Russia. Was appointed assistant deputy collector of Sitka and clerk of city council. He was marine captain in United States service and a leading authority on navigation in Alaska waters. Was connected with the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey for over twenty years and planted practically all the buoys in the lighthouse service in southeastern Alaska. He knew every inlet and channel along the coast. In 1869 Secretary Seward visited him and spent ten days with him in exploring the coast. He saw much of frontier life and could speak the Russian and several Indian languages. He was a man of simple habits, but a profound scholar and a great reader. He was an honorable, useful and greatly respected citizen.

EDWIN JUDD[6], Allen[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New Britain, Conn., April 22, 1808; m. Dorothy Percival Booth, Sept. 14, 1825.

CHILDREN:

BERNARD, b. Sept. 6, 1826; d. Jan. 18, 1829.
CAROLINE PERCIVAL, b. Oct. 11, 1827; m. Henry Ratcliffe, Nov. 4, 1855.
ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. Wm. J. Fish, of Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1850.
BERNARD, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1839.
JOHN NEWTON, b. July 4, 1838.
EDGAR LOOMIS, b. Sept. 2, 1842.

ELDAD[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1768; m. Anna Stevens, April 20, 1801; moved to Pittsfield, Mass., with father's family in 1792; d. April 5, 1855.

CHILD:

DAVID STEVENS, b. April 4, 1803.

ELI BAKER[7], William[6], William[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Windsor, Conn., May 24, 1819; m. Harriet W. Williams, of Bolton, Nov. 2, 1841. Manufacturer of cabinet furniture. d. Nov. 20, 1902.

CHILD:

ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1843; unm. d. Oct. 13, 1896.

ELIAS[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., April 30, 1748; m. Thankful Hun, May 1, 1771.

CHILDREN:

RACHAEL, bap. June 28, 1772.
ELIAS, bap. June 28, 1772; d. young.
SETH HUN, bap. Dec. 11, 1774.

ELIAS[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1783; m. Mary Welles, Oct. 4, 1803, who d. Jan. 29, 1823, age 38; m. 2d Sarah Griswold, April 7, 1824. Res. Wethersfield. Justice of peace. He d. Sept. 22, 1836.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1806; m. Joseph Flower. Had seven children.
LUCY GOODRICH, b. May 6, 1808; m. Benjamin Twiss, March 8, 1832. Had three children.
CHLOE ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. Samuel Andrews. Three children.
ELIAS, b. Jan. 7, 1815.
THOMAS WELLES, b. Nov. 17, 1817.
JULIA WELLES, b. July 7, 1820; m. Joseph B. Twiss, Aug. 7, 1837. No children.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

ELIZABETH GRISWOLD, b. March 3, 1825; m. Henry Beadle, Sept. 22, 1846. Six children.
HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1828.
GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1830.
SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Henry Rhodes, 1875. She d. March, 1878. No children.
CALEB GRISWOLD, b. June 5, 1834.

Children of Elizabeth G. and Henry Beadle: Charles F.: Francis: Sarah F.: Carrie: Frank H.: Grace.

ELIAS[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1815; m. Jane Stanfield, who d. March 21, 1892. Moved to Montreal, Canada. d. Nov. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN:

CHARLOTTE E., b. April 12, 1844; d. 1854.
FLORA AUGUSTA, b. June 8, 1849; d. 1855.
ARTHUR STANFIELD, b. Aug. 8, 1852.

ELIHU[5], Amos[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn.; m. Lydia French. Moved to Geneseo, N. Y.

ELIJAH[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., Feb. 25, 1733; m. Hannah Buck, April 22, 1755, who d. May 14, 1811. Res. Berlin.

He served in the army during the War of the Revolution, and was appointed by the state assembly first lieutenant in Capt. Pray's company of the 15th Regt., commanded by Colonel Noad Hooker, May 15, 1777. He was elected member of state assembly, May, 1808. d. Aug. 18, 1812.

CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1755; m. Joseph Booth, Dec. 18, 1777.
JAMES, b. Oct. 24, 1757.
ELIJAH, b. Jan. 6, 1760.
JUSTUS, b. Jan. 25, 1762.
SYLVIA, b. Dec. 12, 1763; m. Mr. Hull; m. 2d Mr. Scovil. She d. 1847.
HANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1765.
SELAH, b. April 5, 1768; m. Roxana Buckley.
GEORGE, b. April 21, 1771; d. Aug. 18, 1781.

ELIJAH[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 6, 1760; m. Jane Clark, Dec. 21, 1785. No children. Was a tanner of leather.

He enlisted in the army of the Revolution when sixteen years of age. Was in Capt. Stanton's company, 15th Regt. (same regiment with his father), Sixth Brigade, under Colonel Noad Hooker. He was afterwards in Capt. Lankton's company commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Mead, 1779. Later in life he was elected representative to Connecticut State Legislature,

where he served several years. Was deacon of Baptist Church and a zealous church member. He d. Oct. 30, 1846.

ELISHA[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., October, 1733; m. Anna ——, July 10, 1756. Settled at Simsbury, Conn.

CHILD:

ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1757.

ELISHA[6], Thomas[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Westfield, Mass., about 1789; m. Moved to Missouri and later in life (1850) to Burnet Co., Texas.

CHILDREN:

JAMES.
JOHN L.
DANIEL.

ELIZUR GOODRICH[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1811; unm.

Went to Albany, N. Y., early in life, thence to Buffalo. Afterwards he moved to St. Louis and finally to Alexandria, La., where he d. July 31, 1874. He was much honored and greatly respected; a kind-hearted and benevolent bachelor. He was a dealer in furs and very successful in business.

ELMER HATFIELD[8], Cyrus[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wisconsin, May 27, 1852; m. Lydia I. Robbins, April 3, 1875.

CHILDREN:

MARK E., b. May 19, 1876.
AMY E., b. May 28, 1877; m. Mr. Roach.
EARL, b. Nov. 20, 1880.
GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 12, 1881; m. Mr. Roane.
RALPH, b. May 5, 1883.
HARRY, b. Aug. 27, 1885.
NELLIE M., b. Aug. 12, 1889.
FRANK, b. Nov. 13, 1891.
LUCY, b. Oct. 8, 1893.

EMORY JAY[8], Alva[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Penn., Oct. 1, 1846; m. Martha Allen, Oct. 22, 1873.

CHILD:

WILLIAM.

ERASTUS[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1802; m. Bertha B. Stoddard, May 17, 1825. She was b. July, 1808. She d. March 9, 1852. Farmer at Newington; d. Aug. 28, 1858.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES STODDARD, b. Dec. 16, 1825.
THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 1828; d. March, 1860.
LAURA L., b. November, 1830; d. April 3, 1839.
JAMES H., b. 1834; d. May 3, 1839.
FLORA J., b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Henry Luce, Sept. 15, 1874. Child: Henry B., b. 1877.
ELLEN MARIA, b. May 9, 1845; m. Leonard M. Beecher, Jan. 5, 1870.
MARY CORNELIA, b. June 9, 1851; m. Frank H. Pierce, April 17, 1879.

Children of Ella Maria Beecher: Bertha M. and Charles N.
Children of Mary C. Pierce: Daisy F.: Elisabeth S.: and Frederick M.

Erastus m. 2d wife Cordelia Stoddard, Dec. 30, 1852, who was b. August, 1813, and d. Dec. 15, 1877. No children by 2d wife.

ERASTUS MORTON[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 18, 1810; m. Phila Martin, March 10, 1835, who d. 1898. Were married in Philadelphia. Moved to Pontiac, Mich.; d. 1885.

CHILDREN:

EMMA, b. March 17, 1836; m. Charles S. Collier, June 24, 1858. She d. July 9, 1900. Had three sons, one daughter.
LUCY, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Luther Voohries, April 17, 1861, who d. 1865; m. 2d Wallace Norton, December, 1869, who d. 1872. She m. 3d O. M. Brownson, April 5, 1899.
ANN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. Dr. Isaac Voohries, September, 1874. She d. July 5, 1901.
JOHN MORTON, b. Oct. 4, 1845.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. William A. Rose, May 30, 1865. Three sons and two daughters.
JULIA E., b. Aug. 14, 1852; m. Leigh Sperry, June 6, 1878. She d. March 7, 1879.
DELLA E., b. Feb. 26, 1857; unm.; d. Jan. 13, 1901.

EUGENE MELVILLE[7], Caleb Griswold[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Astoria, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1866; m. Etta Rhodes of Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1890. Res. Brooklyn.

CHILDREN:

RHODA, b. Oct. 19, 1891.
MILDRED ADELINE, b. May 7, 1893.

EVERETT DWIGHT[8], Samuel Halsey[7], Chester[6], Roger[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. West Hartford, Conn., May 3, 1871; m. Alice M. Clark, June 3, 1896. Res. Ludlow, Mass. Clergyman. Graduate of Yale, Class 1892; was also two years in Yale Theological Seminary, then at Hartford Theological Seminary, where he graduated in 1895.

CHILDREN:

HELEN, b. May 10, 1897.
DWIGHT CLARK, b. May 1, 1899.

EVERETT MATTHEW[8], Edward Matthew[7], Matthew[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 26, 1872; m. Mary Dickenson, Dec. 1, 1898. Res. Hartford, Conn. Paymaster T. R. R. Co.

FRANK[8], Hobart E.[7], Hubbard[6], Friend W.[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., 1873.

FRANK ELWYN[8], Silas G.[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Pa., Oct. 12, 1861; m. Charlotte Callin, Sept. 15, 1897.

CHILD:

ELIZABETH, b. July 30, 1898.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FRANCIS.
1830.

FRANK ORLANDO[8], Ransom M.[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wisconsin, Aug. 14, 1860; m. Mary Waite, Feb. 13, 1882, b. March 19, 1861. Moved to Kane, Pa.

CHILDREN:

VERA FERN, b. Aug. 13, 1886.
JESSIE MAY, b. May 4, 1890; d. Feb. 28, 1892.
RALPH EUGENE, b. Aug. 14, 1899.

FRANKLIN DANIEL[7], Daniel[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., May 26, 1832; m. Jane C. Baily, Feb. 14, 1859. Farmer at Killingworth.

CHILDREN:

NEWTON, b. Feb. 8, 1860; d. 1861.
NELLIE J., b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. John Hutchings, Dec. 20, 1883.

FRANKLIN SYLVESTER[8], Isaac[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1859; m. Mary A. Tay, Dec. 26, 1883. Settled at North Dakota, 1880. Machinery and grain dealer. He held various public offices—supervisor, town clerk, city councilman, etc.

CHILDREN:

RAY CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
JOHN ISAAC, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1887.
RUSSEL JAY, b. Jan. 31, 1890.
IZORE, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
SAMUEL TUTHILL, b. Feb. 10, 1894.
FLORENCE LILIAN, b. Jan. 16, 1896.
EMMA ZETTA, b. September, 1897.

FREDERICK[9], William Wallace[8], Charles[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Laporte, Ind., June 9, 1854.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7], George[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1830; m. Lucy Bell, Nov. 29, 1855, who d. Nov. 3, 1878. Resided at Hartford. Hardware merchant; junior member of the firm Francis & Co. He

possessed a most kindly disposition and was noted for his benevolence and strict integrity. He was respected and honored by all who knew him; d. Oct. 8, 1887.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE BELL, b. Nov. 3, 1856.
ANNA LOUISA, b. Aug. 9, 1860; d. May 13, 1906.

Frederick Augustus m. 2d Anna Blodgett, Jan. 8, 1880.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8], Manning[7], Luke[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1834; m. Jessie A. Stevens, May 26, 1864. He was captain of a company in 49th Regt. Massachusetts troops during the Civil War, where he did good service for his country. At close of the war he was in the insurance business. Was also pension agent. d. March 26, 1888.

CHILDREN:

JESSIE STEVENS, b. March 16, 1865; m. Andrew S. Schouler, Sept. 17, 1885.
ELIZABETH ROOT, b. July 1, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1875.
ANNE AGNES, b. June 1, 1869; m. John Newell Robbins, April 12, 1893.

Children of Jessie: Andrew McDougal: Weston Stevens: and Jessie Agnes, b. 1893.

Child of Anne Agnes: Kenneth Seymour, b. 1894.

FREDERICK HALL[9], Mortimer D.[8], Manning[7], Luke[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., April 4, 1866; m. Sarah E. Morris, Nov. 23, 1891. Banker at Pittsfield.

CHILD:

DOROTHY, b. July 1, 1894.

FREDERICK TOWER[9], James Dwight[8], Almiron D.[7], Daniel H.[6], Robert[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1869; m. Maude Allison Thompson, Oct. 17, 1901. Res. Pittsfield. Clerk in Berkshire County Savings Bank.

FREDERICK WADSWORTH[8], William[7], George[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., October, 1852; unm. Res. Hartford. Photograph supplies, etc.

FREDERICK WILSON[8], Pratt[7], Cyrus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Teacher. Graduate from Yale, Class 1885.

FRIEND HILL[7], Henry[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 11, 1846; m. Eliza Rhodes, May 27, 1871.

Enlisted for service in Civil War, Co. A, 15th Regt. Conn. Vols., 1864-5; was engaged in battle at Newburn, N. C. Res. New Haven. Grocer. Firm of Francis Bros.

CHILDREN:

JENNIE R., b. May 1, 1872; m. Burton R. Dudley, Jan. 1, 1895.
ESTELLE, b. Feb. 24, 1878; d. 1884.

FRIEND WICKS[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., April 22, 1773; m. Anna White, Nov. 29, 1798. Farmer at Killingworth.

CHILDREN:

ALFRED, b. May 25, 1799.
DANIEL, b. Jan. 31, 1800.
CHARLES, b. Jan. 31, 1802.
CLARISSA, b. Dec. 26, 1803; m. David Lynn. She d. 1839.
MARY ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1806; m. Levi Davis, Dec. 14, 1826. Moved to Pennsylvania. She d. 1883.
HIBBARD, b. Oct. 8, 1808.
MIRIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Seth R. Parsons, May 5, 1832; d. 1883.
THOMAS, b. April 4, 1812.
HENRY, b. Aug. 2, 1814.
EMMA W., b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. Hobart Curtis, Oct. 15, 1845. She d. 1887.

Children of Mary Ann Davis: Deborah, b. Dec. 9, 1827: Mary M., b. 1830: Francis, b. 1832: Eldridge, b. 1833: Judson E., b. 1841: Henry, b. 1846.

Children of Miriam Parsons: Otis, b. Sept. 23, 1833: Talcott, b. March 27, 1835: Everett Curtis, b. March 30, 1841: Mary F., b. Sept. 9, 1850.

Children of Emma W. Curtis: Thomas P., b. 1846: Edward M., b. 1848: Hobart W., b. 1850.

GEORGE[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 14, 1775; m. Sarah Butler, March 5, 1801, who was b. April 26, 1778, and d. Sept. 20, 1828. m. 2d Mary Stoddard, who d. Feb. 4, 1866, age 78. Farmer at Wethersfield. d. Nov. 21, 1858.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

SARAH, b. March 29, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1803.
JOHN BUTLER, b. July 29, 1804; d. Sept. 28, 1806.
SALLIE, b. Oct. 5, 1807; m. Jared Flint, December, 1828; m. 2d Wm. H. Robbins. She d. June 20, 1891.
LUCY, b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Seneca C. Hemingway of Massachusetts, 1831.
JOHN BUTLER, b. Jan. 29, 1813.
GEORGE, b. Feb. 25, 1815.
MARTHA T., b. June 18, 1819; m. Eli Stoddard. She d. Jan. 10, 1864.

GEORGE[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Jan. 28, 1781; m. Mrs. Hester Maria Kelly (*née* Brown), 1803, of Portchester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

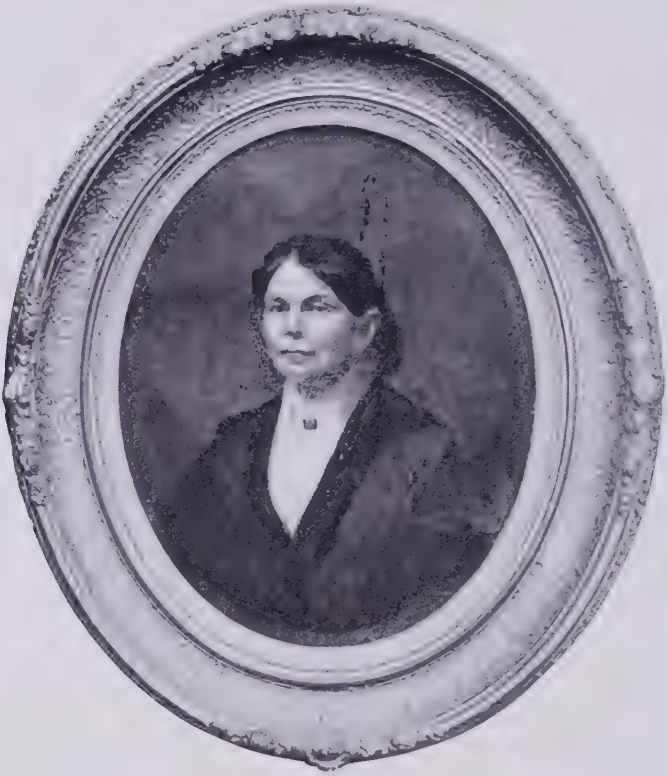
SARAH MARIA, b. July 4, 1804; m. James Coggeshall, Aug. 10, 1836. She d. Oct. 4, 1885.
GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. March 19, 1806.
JAMES LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 5, 1807.
SAMUEL BROWN, b. Sept. 22, 1809.
CHARLES MORTIMER, b. July 19, 1811; d. young.
JOSEPH, b. June 10, 1813.
FRANCES CHILDS, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. Wm. Hyatt Farrington, Oct. 17, 1836; m. 2d Wm. Knight.
ELIZABETH ANN, b. June 10, 1818; m. Edward Dominick, Oct. 17, 1837.
CHARLES LAFAYETTE, b. May 24, 1824.
JOHN SEYMOUR, b. Jan. 21, 1825.

GEORGE[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1790; m. Martha Wadsworth, Nov. 29, 1819, who d. Nov. 22, 1872. Carriage manufacturer at Hartford.

George Francis

1790.



MARTHA WADSWORTH FRANCIS.

A man of sterling integrity. Kindness and benevolence were marked traits in his character. He was very courteous in manner, having a good word for everybody. He was a true lover of justice; very humane, and earnestly remonstrated against every form of cruelty and vice. A lover of children.

In French's "History of the Artists of Connecticut" is the following quotation: "Long and well known for other good qualities, George Francis also possessed a taste and talent for art, and though 'hidden under a bushel,' was yet enough before the public as to identify his name with the art of the State. He studied under Benjamin West and coloring with Washington Allston; also took some lessons from Trumbull; but his father left him a large business in carriage making in such a way that his son was literally obliged to take it up. Thereafter art ceased to be a profession, but to the end of his life it was an entertaining pastime. His pictures have a decided merit and evinced much artistic skill. In the effect of light and shade he was particularly successful. Mr. Francis was a genial social man; an active member of the 'First Temperance Society,' and a man thoroughly respected." He d. March 7, 1873.

Martha Wadsworth Francis, wife of George Francis, was a lineal descendant of Hon. William Wadsworth, a member of a party of adventurers numbering over one hundred men, women and children, who in the year 1636, under the leadership of Rev. Thomas Hooker, left their homes in Massachusetts and made a long and wearisome journey through a trackless wilderness to the interior of Connecticut, where they settled and founded a colony to which they gave the name of Hartford, now the capital of the state. The famous Capt. Joseph Wadsworth of Hartford, who secreted the Charter of King George in the hollow of an old oak tree, was a son of Hon. William Wadsworth. Sergeant Reuben Wadsworth, the father of Mrs. Francis, was great-grandson of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth and a veteran of the Revolutionary Army. He was in active service in many encounters with the British forces. Was at battle of Bunker Hill, and in Arnold's expedition to Quebec in 1775. He continued in service until wounded at the battle of Yorktown.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARTHA:

GEORGE WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 6, 1820.

MARTHA EMELINE, b. April 22, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1877; unm.

WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1824.
HARRIET, b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. young.
CHARLES EDWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1828.
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. June 3, 1830.

GEORGE[3], George Henry[2], Jacob[1]

b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, March 15, 1797; m. Elizabeth Johns, 1818; b. 1800; d. 1870. Moved to Dallas Co., Iowa, 1855. He d. October, 1889.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1819.
RICHARD.
CYRENE.
DANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1826.
JOHN.
MAY.
TABITHA.
NANCY.
FRANKLIN.
DARIUS.
MATILDA.

GEORGE[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., Nov. 4, 1799; d. at New Britain, 1891.

GEORGE[7], George[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 25, 1815; m. Huldah Stillman, May 25, 1840. She was b. August, 1817. Farmer at Wethersfield. No children. d. Oct. 8, 1890.

GEORGE[7], John[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 26, 1816; m. Mary M. Pease, Sept. 28, 1841. Merchant at Bethel, Vt., and afterwards in Illinois. Later he retired and settled at Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN:

SARAH HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 31, 1842; m. Edward P. Shaw, Nov. 1, 1870.
MARY PEASE, b. April 10, 1845; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
LOUISA, b. June 6, 1847; d. Jan. 23, 1852.
JOHN, b. May 2, 1851; d. young.
JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1852; d. March 18, 1863.
FREDERICK, b. March 21, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1865.
GEORGE HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. March 26, 1891; unm.

GEORGE[4], Samuel[3], George Henry[2], Jacob[1]

b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, September, 1831; m. Mary A. Fall, December, 1862, of Preble Co., Ohio. He d. Oct. 6, 1872.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES, b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. September, 1886.
JOHN HAYWOOD, b. May, 1866.
SAMUEL, b. January, 1869; d. May 24, 1881.
GEORGE, b. March, 1872.

GEORGE[5], George[4], Samuel[3], George Henry[2], Jacob[1]

b. Preble Co., Ohio, March, 1872; unm. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

GEORGE[8], George Milton[7], Sylvester[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Napa, Cal., Oct. 12, 1877; m. Madge Poffenberger, Oct. 19, 1899. Journalist. Connected with *Napa Daily Register*.

GEORGE BELL[8], Frederick A.[7], George[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1856. In a mercantile house in New York. Res. Glenbrook, Conn.; unm.

GEORGE BLAKE[8], William R.[7], Thomas Wells[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New York City, March 5, 1896. Res. New Haven, Conn.

GEORGE BLAKESLEE[6], Hurley[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., about 1837; m. Sarah Meyer. Moved to Nebraska.

GEORGE BLAKESLEE[7], Lyman[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1841; m. Emily J. Andrews, November, 1885.

CHILDREN:

HOWARD A., b. March, 1887.
CLAYTON, b. July, 1891.
JOSEPH BLAKESLEE, b. July, 1893.

GEORGE BLINN[8], Blinn[7], Cyrus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1857; m. Frances Louise Green, April 11, 1882.

Settled in Providence, R. I. Later he moved to Boston, afterwards to New York. One of the most prominent and successful civil engineers of New England. Chief engineer of the Rhode Island Sub. E. Railway; also of the great Boston South Terminal Station. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, before whom he has presented papers and delivered addresses which have won him distinction.

CHILD:

GEORGE BLINN, b. Aug. 12, 1883.

GEORGE BURTON[8], Joseph Jackson[7], Robert,[6] Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New Britain, Conn., March 5, 1858; m. Ada Bartlett, Jan. 18, 1893.

CHILD:

BURTON, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

GEORGE CHARTER[8], Justus[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., Dec. 9, 1856; m. Mary E. Lane, May 23, 1883. Res. Collinsville, Conn. Engaged at Collinsville Mfg. Co.

CHILD:

MARTHA ELMA, b. May 11, 1887.

GEORGE CLARK[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Chester, Conn., Oct. 8, 1847; m. Ella Lyons, Feb. 1, 1883. No children.

GEORGE EDWARD[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1831; m. Emily D. Green, October, 1857. He d. May 12, 1859.

GEORGE HENRY[2], Jacob[1]

b. Westmoreland Co., Penn., Nov. 30, 1747; m. Elizabeth Shank, 1784.

GEORGE BLINN FRANCIS.

GEORGE MILTON FRANCIS.

He went to Ohio when there were but five houses in Cincinnati. He settled in Warren Co., Ohio. Was in service in the American army through the entire War of the Revolution and colonel of his regiment. Was with Gen. Washington when crossing the Delaware River on Christmas evening, 1776.

CHILDREN:

JACOB, b. 1793.
MARY, b. March 16, 1795; m. John Lingle about 1815. She d. March 18, 1876. He d. Oct. 18, 1842.
GEORGE, b. 1797.
SAMUEL, b. March 2, 1802.

GEORGE HENRY[8], Isaac[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1869; m. Delia C. Weitzel, April 3, 1893.

GEORGE JUDSON[8], Judson E.[7], Hibbard[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., July 30, 1862; m. Annette Safford, Aug. 13, 1885. Res. Durham, Conn. Carpenter and builder; also hardware dealer.

CHILD:

ANNETTE SAFFORD, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

GEORGE MILTON[7], Sylvester[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pontiac, Mich., May 28, 1844; m. Eliza Horton.

Went to Lancaster, Wis., 1859. Was printer in *Herald* office. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. C 25th Regt. Wisconsin Vols.—at first in Indian war on frontier. Was afterwards with Gen. Sherman in his campaign through Georgia and the Carolinas to the sea. In 1865 he started a newspaper in Iowa and was afterwards connected with the *Lacrosse Republican.* In 1870 he bought out the *Weekly Register* at Napa, Cal., which he made a daily paper. Was postmaster at Napa several years. A much respected citizen and an enterprising journalist.

CHILDREN:

MILDRED, b. June 9, 1874; m. Raymond Benjamin, May 27, 1902.
ETHEL, b. April 25, 1876.
GEORGE, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

GEORGE SEYMOUR[8], Alfred S.[7], Matthew[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 20, 1887. Res. Wethersfield.

GEORGE WADSWORTH[7], George[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1820; m. Elizabeth G. Bailey, April 24, 1845. Dealer in oils, New York City. He d. May 10, 1877.

CHILDREN:

HELEN, b. May 3, 1846; d. May 23, 1847.
IDA WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. Albert W. Mix, April 26, 1870.
MARY BAILEY, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. Frederick N. Hall, Nov. 10, 1875.
LEWIS BAILEY, b. Jan. 6, 1857.
GRACE ESTELLE, b. June 19, 1868.

Children of Ida W. Mix: Elizabeth, William Albert and Harry. all d.

Children of Mary Bailey Hall: Marie, b. March 31, 1879: Ethel, b. July 10, 1881.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], Luke[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1799; m. Martha Adelia Kellogg, May 23, 1829. She d. April 6, 1883. Resided at Yonkers, N. Y., principal of boarding school. He d. May 1, 1888.

CHILDREN:

KELLOGG, b. March 8, 1832.
MARY ADELE, b. Jan. 4, 1833; unm.

GEORGE WEBSTER[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 13, 1845; m. Frances Eliza Gardner, July 16, 1874. Resided at Buffalo. Senior partner of Francis & Co., manufacturers of famous "Francis Ax." He d. Sept. 15, 1894.

CHILDREN:

ALICE GARDNER, b. July 20, 1879.
EDITH CARSON, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

GEORGE WILLIAMS[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Hartford, Conn., March 19, 1806; m. Mary ——.

CHILDREN:

GEORGIANNA.
JAMES.
MARY ELIZABETH.
SARAH MARIA; m. Mr. Clark.

GEORGE WILDER[7], Samuel[6], Joel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wells, Vt., July 1, 1864; m. Marcenia Merrill, March 14, 1891.

CHILD:

MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 2, 1901.

GUILFORD WILSON[7], William Carson[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 30, 1887.

HARRISON GOULD[7], Caleb[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1861; m. Carrie A. Reed of Vermont, Sept. 8, 1886. Res. Brooklyn. Connected with the Manufacturers National Bank.

CHILDREN:

MARGUERITE CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
RUSSELL HARRISON, b. Aug. 13, 1889.
MAY ALICE, b. July 3, 1891.
CLAYTON GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

HEMAN[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 23, 1804; unm. Went South; d. May 8, 1825.

HEMAN[7], Asaph[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Mendon, Ill., Feb. 8, 1854; unm. Farmer; d. Oct. 12, 1899.

HENRY[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Durham, Conn., 1777. Moved to Ohio when young.

HENRY[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., March 31, 1796; m. Emily Cheney, March 2, 1825, who d. April 22, 1871.

Resided at Hartford. Carriage manufacturer; afterwards town and city clerk, which offices he held for nearly thirty years; was also captain of local militia. He was a man of very kindly disposition, genial and pleasant in manner and much respected. The last few years of his life were spent with his daughter at Manchester, Conn. He d. March 18, 1883.

CHILDREN:

EMILY CHENEY, b. Feb. 21, 1826; m. Hyacinth Lamarche, June 18, 1851.

ELIZABETH STANLEY, b. April 7, 1827; m. Edward Lamarche, Oct. 11, 1850. She d. Oct. 12, 1851.

ROSELLE MATHER, b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. April 16, 1844.

ADELAIDE GREGORY, b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. young.

HENRY LEWIS, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1850.

MARY G., b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. John Campbell, January, 1877.

REBECCA WHEELER, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. John Dean, November, 1866.

ROSE STANDISH, b. Dec. 14, 1847.

HENRY[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

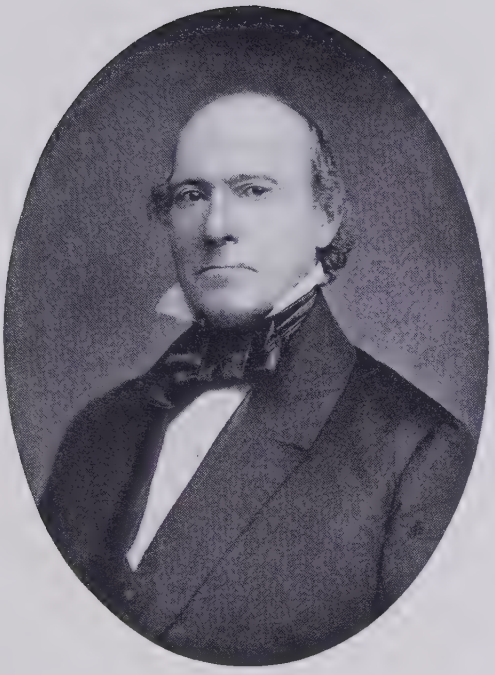
b. Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 2, 1814; m. Eleanor Davis, April 14, 1833, who d. Sept. 11, 1841. m. 2d Rachael Hill, Feb. 28, 1843, who d. 1857. m. 3d Harriet Lane, who d. 1867. m. 4th Esther Holbrook, March 26, 1868, who d. Sept. 22, 1874. He was a farmer at Killingworth. d. Aug. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND ELEANOR:

EMMA A., b. July 21, 1835; m. Alfred E. Scranton, Oct. 6, 1861. Her children were: Martha E., b. Aug. 29, 1865: Mary E., b. Oct. 27, 1869: Edna F., b. May 10, 1874.

SABINA D., b. July 21, 1838; m. Gilbert Stone, June 5, 1860. Her children were: Edna E., b. June 3, 1861: Alton L., b. Aug. 11, 1864: Carrie A., b. Feb. 3, 1866: George F., b. Jan. 8, 1868: Charles G., b. July 17, 1870.

ELEANOR A., b. July 15, 1841; m. Harmon Burr, Aug. 20, 1862. Her children were: Eva L., b. Dec. 9, 1865: Wilton Francis, b. Jan. 10, 1867, who d. 1873.



Henry Francis.

1796.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE RACHEL:

MARTHA E., b. Feb. 8, 1845; d. 1862.
FRIEND HILL, b. Sept. 11, 1846.
CHARLES OSBORN, b. Aug. 15, 1848.
GEORGE M., b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. 1862.
JANE M., b. June 7, 1853; d. 1863.
RACHEL ESTELLE, b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. 1862.

CHILDREN, THIRD WIFE HARRIET:

ROSELLE, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. 1876.
MARY JANE, b. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Edward Griswold. She d. 1892. Her children were: Lura Frances, b. April 20, 1888: Mertie, b. Dec. 20, 1890: Floyd, b. Oct. 15, 1892.
MERTIE A., b. Sept. 8, 1865.
HENRY E., b. Dec. 14, 1866.

HENRY[7], John[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Royalton, Vt., July 21, 1821; unm. Manager of a brush warehouse in New York City. d. Oct. 12, 1850.

HENRY[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1828; m. Annie Stansfield. Moved to Montreal, Canada. Had two children, both d. young. He d. Nov. 20, 1890.

HENRY[7], James[6], James[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. New Britain, Conn., July 13, 1829; m. Elizabeth Hubbard, Dec. 5, 1855. Farmer at New Britain.

HENRY[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1823; m. Mary Pope, Nov. 3, 1841. Went with his father's family to Erie Co., Pa., 1831. Moved to Odell, Ill.

HENRY ALMIRON[9], James Dwight[8], Almiron D.[7], Daniel H[6]., Robert[5]; William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1861; m. Agnes Bartlett, June 6, 1894. Superintendent and General Manager of the Pontoosac Woolen Mfg. Co., Pittsfield.

CHILD:

JAMES DWIGHT, b. Jan. 13, 1897.

HENRY AUGUSTUS[8], Daniel Sackett[7], Luke[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1833; m. Laura Parker. Went to Fond du Lac, Wis., early in life. Settled and married there. For a time he was sheriff of that city. He d. January, 1865. No children.

HENRY EMERSON[7], Henry[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 4, 1866; m. Moved to Jersey City.

CHILD:

HARRY EMERSON, b. March 17, 1902.

HENRY HARRIS[7], John Newton[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 24, 1847; m. Sarah Alice Bidwell, Oct. 24, 1876. Res. Hartford, Conn. Painter.

CHILD:

LEILA MAY, b. May 17, 1878; d. Dec. 25, 1896.

HENRY KEMP[7], Asaph[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Mendon, Ill., Nov. 18, 1857; m. Mary Belle Barclay, March 7, 1883.

CHILDREN:

JULIA MAY, b. April 10, 1887; d. Aug. 7, 1889.
HENRY BARCLAY, b. July 6, 1890.

HENRY NEWTON[8], Blinn[7], Cyrus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853; m. Emma J. Pettis, Sept. 10, 1878. Res. Providence, R. I. A prominent civil engineer. Superintendent of Narragansett Improvement Co.

CHILDREN:

CARL, b. July 10, 1885.
PAUL, b. Dec. 28, 1891.

HENRY NEWTON FRANCIS

HERBERT CHARLES[8], Charles Stoddard[7], Erastus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., July 7, 1865. Farmer at Newington. For many years town clerk. Was elected member of Connecticut State Legislature, 1905-6.

HERBERT OLIN[8], James Dayton[7], James[6], Titus[5], Joseph[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Madison, Conn., Feb. 20, 1849; m. Belle Lucas, Jan. 30, 1873, who d. May 20, 1901. Res. Meriden, Conn. Clerk.

HERBERT THOMAS[8], Isaac[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah,[4] Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1854; m. Margaret Cameron, March 24, 1878.

CHILDREN:

LURA BELL, b. March 16, 1879.
HARRY EDWIN, b. July 27, 1880.
OLIVE LAURA, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
ROLAND HERBERT, b. July 22, 1884.

HERVY[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Jan. 27, 1789; m. Abigail Kilbourn, Nov. 27, 1828, who d. Sept. 18, 1860. Farmer at Newington. Was justice of peace. No children. d. Jan. 2, 1861.

HEZEKIAH[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., March 11, 1738; m. Deborah Blinn, Oct. 7, 1762. Farmer at Newington. d. 1796.

CHILDREN:

ROSWELL WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 27, 1763.
HOSEA, b. Oct. 13, 1764.
SELAH, b. Aug. 17, 1766; m. Lyman Humphrey, Jan. 1, 1812.
THOMAS, b. Aug. 17, 1766.
AMANDA, bap. Oct. 1, 1768.
HANNAH, bap. June 12, 1774.
HEZEKIAH, bap. Feb. 16, 1777.
ADONIJAH, bap. Aug. 2, 1778.
TRUMAN, bap. May 5, 1782.

HEZEKIAH[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., Sept. 22, 1754; m. Thankful Ives, dau. of Joel Ives. Resided at Durham, but moved to Wells, Vt., in 1783, and d. soon after.

CHILDREN:

EXPERIENCE, b. Sept. 10, 1775.
EUNICE, b. June 19, 1778.

HEZEKIAH[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1777. No other record.

HEZEKIAH[6], Daniel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., March 11, 1796; m. ———. No children. He moved to Bloomington, Ill. d. July, 1872.

HIBBARD[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 8, 1808; m. Amelia B. Doane, Dec. 23, 1831. Res. Killingworth. Farmer. A man of excellent record. For several years he was member of the State Legislature. d. March, 1898.

CHILDREN:

JOSIAH A., b. Nov. 23, 1833.
JUDSON E., b. Sept. 11, 1837.
JOHN NILES, b. Oct. 13, 1839.
HOBART ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 18, 1842.

HIRAM[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 13, 1816; m. Elizabeth Phelps Bowe, Sept. 16, 1849. Resided some years in Alabama, then in Berlin, Conn. Merchant. d. 1891.

CHILDREN (Moved with mother to Meriden, Conn.):

ALICE ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1850; unm.
HIRAM ELBERT, b. May 11, 1852.
ADELLA, b. June 4, 1853; d. young.
LEVI, b. Sept. 6, 1854.
RALPH BOWE, b. Jan. 14, 1856.
WILLIS DEMING, b. April 28, 1857.
EMMA BUCK, b. Nov. 14, 1864; unm.; d. Nov. 28, 1883.

HIRAM[6], Joel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wells, Vt., March 8, 1818; unm.

HIRAM BOLLES[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Girard, Erie Co., Pa., March 19, 1837; m. Lucy Dowly. Settled in Kansas.

CHILDREN:

ELMER, b. Aug. 28, 1861.
MINNIE DELL, b. Jan. 6, 1865.
FANNIE, b. Sept. 23, 1868.
FRANK, b. Sept. 14, 1872.
EMMA, b. March 18, 1875.
MAUD, b. Dec. 28, 1878.
LESLIE, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

HIRAM ELBERT[7], Hiram[6], Mathew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Cohaba, Alabama, May 11, 1852; unm. Res. Meriden, Conn.

HIRAM GOULD[6], Daniel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Burlington, Vt., May 25, 1802; m. Moved to Carroll, Ill. No children. d. Aug. 15, 1890.

HOBART ELLSWORTH[7], Hibbard[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 18, 1842; m. Josephine J. Dowd, Dec. 31, 1865. Farmer at Killingworth.

CHILDREN:

CLIFFORD, b. 1871.
FRANK, b. 1873.

HORACE[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Berlin, Conn., July 29, 1804; d. July 13, 1864.

HORACE[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 24, 1817; unm.; d. at Cincinnati, November, 1840.

HOSEA[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1764.

HOWARD[8], Joseph Jackson[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. New Britain, Conn., April 1, 1865; m. Nellie Merrill of Hartford, Sept. 23, 1892.

CHILDREN:

ARTHUR, b. July 17, 1893.
BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 17, 1898.

HOWARD JAMES[7], Thomas Wells[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1859; m. Ella May Burton, Oct. 17, 1883. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

ETHEL GLADYS, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
ALICE WARREN, b. Oct. 7, 1885.

HUBBARD[6], Jacob[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., May 4, 1771.

HURLEY[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1801; m. Lois Blakeslee, April 23, 1828. Moved to Livingston Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

MARY LOUISE, b. 1835; m. Austin Wheelock, of Moscow, N. Y.
GEORGE BLAKESLEE, b. 1837.

ICHABOD[5], (probably Thomas)[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, about 1756 or 7.

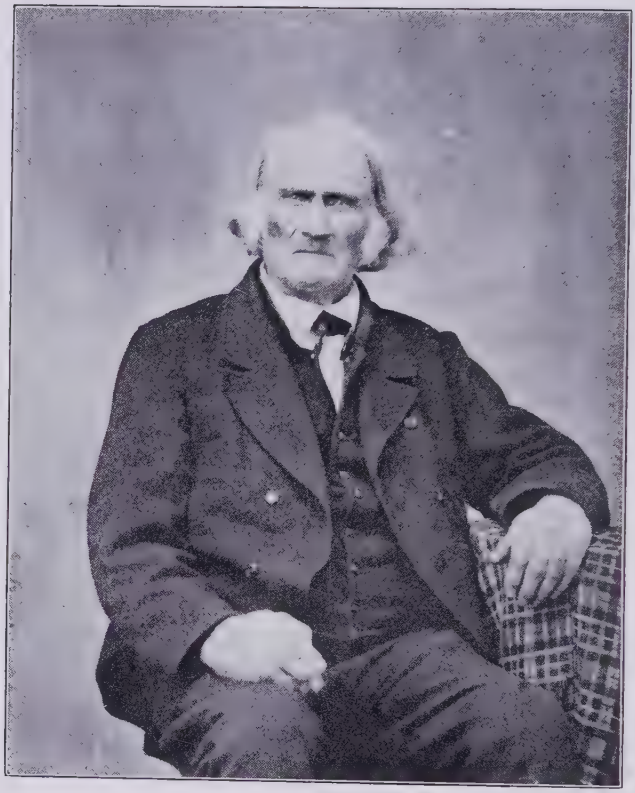
Enlisted for service 9th Co. Capt. James Arnold of Durham, Conn., in First Conn. Regt. commanded by Gen. George Wooster, for defence of Boston in 1775. This detachment also guarded Long Island. Later during the war, 1776, he served in Captain Stevens' company under General Schuyler, in Colonel Mott's battalion; also under General Gates. He took part in operations along Lake George and Lake Champlain. Was also engaged at Ticonderoga.

No record of family.

ISAAC[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., July 8, 1827; m. Olive Earl Tuthill, July 5, 1852. Was farmer for many years. Later in life he moved to Minneapolis.

ISAAC FRANCIS



JACOB FRANCIS

CHILDREN:

LURA ELSIE, b. April 30, 1853; m. Norman G. Seeley, Nov. 19, 1882.
HERBERT THOMAS, b. Dec. 4, 1854.
EDWIN EUGENE, b. March 17, 1857.
FRANKLIN SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 7, 1859.
WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. Sept. 2, 1862.
SAMUEL ISAAC, b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. Oct. 11, 1867.
GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

JACOB[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1732; m. Martha Mix, Jan. 20, 1763. Farmer at Wallingford; d. July 14, 1829.

CHILDREN:

RUTH, b. March 15, 1766; m. Benijah Hall.
SARAH, b. May 1, 1767; m. Levi Curtis.
LUCY, b. March 1, 1770; m. John Hall.
HUBBARD, b. May 4, 1771.
JACOB, b. June 1, 1772.
SAMUEL, b. March 30, 1774.
MARTHA, b. April 3, 1776; m. Jonathan Hall.
ANNA, b. Jan. 9, 1779; m. Joseph Hall.

JACOB[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., June 1, 1772; m. Content Hall, Oct. 7, 1795.

CHILDREN:

OLIVE, b. July 7, 1796; m. James Rice.
HURLEY, b. Dec. 25, 1801.
WILLIAM, b. March 4, 1804.
LYMAN, b. March 21, 1806.
EMILY, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. John Hall.

JAMES[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1685; m. Elizabeth Howard, Nov. 3, 1713, who d. April 13, 1728. m. 2d Abigail Warren, Sept. 30, 1731. Settled at Berlin, Conn. Farmer.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

JANE ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1714; m. Zebulon Goodrich, Oct. 23, 1737.
ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1717; m. Joseph Deming, Jan. 8, 1736.
MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1722; m. Thomas Stanley, 1840—four children.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE:

ELIJAH, b. Feb. 25, 1733.

JAMES[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Durham, Conn., 1725; m. Mary —— 1748. m. 2d Sarah —— 1756.

Was town assessor 1776, afterwards collector. Moved to Wallingford.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1749.
ROSANNA, b. Feb. 16, 1751.
HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 23, 1754.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

NATHAN, bap. Jan. 20, 1757.
JAMES, bap. July 22, 1759. } twins.
JONATHAN, bap. July 22, 1759. }
DANIEL, b. March 29, 1764.
JOEL, b. 1771.

JAMES[5], Thomas[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Durham, Conn., May 26, 1754.

This was probably the James Francis who enlisted in First Co. 7th Regt. Conn. troops, Sept. 26, 1775, commanded by Capt. (afterwards Col.) Charles Webb. He afterwards enlisted at Wallingford, June 26, 1776, as private in Captain Couch's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion, in General Wadsworth's brigade. (See "Connecticut Men of American Revolution," page 418; also "History of Wallingford," page 654.)

No record of family.

JAMES[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Dec. 4, 1755; m. Sarah Coe.

He was among the list of men who marched for the "Relief of Boston" in the "Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, in Capt. John Chester's company, colonial service. He afterwards enlisted as private in 9th Co. reorganized for revolutionary service, and commanded by Captain Chester, in 2d Conn. Regiment, commanded by Col. (afterwards Gen.) Joseph Spencer, May 15,

1775. In 1777, Jan. 15th, he enlisted as private under Capt. James Webb, in First Troop Conn. Light-Dragoons, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon. He was promoted corporal in same company, May 1, 1778. (See "Connecticut Men of American Revolution," pages 25, 273, 634.) At close of war he was merchant, and captain of local military company. He d. April 7, 1831.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE, b. Jan. 28, 1781.
MILES COE, b. Oct. 31, 1782.
JULIUS CHAUNCY, b. Feb. 19, 1785.
JAMES, b. Jan. 23, 1787.
SARAH, b. Nov. 27, 1790; m. Rudolphus Woodworth, Oct. 24, 1809. She d. Aug. 27, 1857.
THOMAS, b. Aug. 20, 1792; d. 1794.
THOMAS STODDARD, b. Nov. 19, 1797.
WILLIAM HAMLET, b. Sept. 7, 1806.

JAMES[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., Oct. 24, 1757; m. Sylvia Stanley, Nov. 12, 1780. She d. Jan. 21, 1822. m. 2d Sarah Clark, Oct. 22, 1827. Resided in "Stanley Quarter," Berlin.

He enlisted for service in war of American Revolution, Nov. 24, 1776, and served as captain until 1780. (See "Connecticut Men of American Revolution," pages 210, 665.) "He was a substantial man of good understanding and judgment and was often called upon to do public business." (See "History of Berlin.") Farmer; d. April 8, 1831.

CHILDREN:

URSULA, b. Jan. 18, 1781; m. Isaac Lewis, Oct. 28, 1804. She d. Sept. 2, 1850.
LAURA, b. Nov. 16, 1782; m. Daniel Willard, April 26, 1811. She d. July 12, 1836.
JAMES, b. July 21, 1786.
ROMEO, b. May 30, 1790.

JAMES[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., July 22, 1759; m. Phebe Loper, Sept. 25, 1788. She d. Aug. 12, 1816, age 60.

This is probably the James who moved to Hartford, Conn., and was representative to State Legislature in 1802.

JAMES[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 25, 1767; m. Pamelia Wells, Jan. 31, 1793. She d. Dec. 4, 1848, age 80. Farmer at Wethersfield; d. Sept. 25, 1852.

CHILDREN:

PAMELIA, b. Sept. 14, 1793; m. Ransom Tomlinson, April, 1820. She d. Aug. 11, 1827.
JAMES HANMER, b. May 28, 1796.
CLARISSA, b. June 29, 1798; m. Joshua Goodrich, Feb. 14, 1822. She d. Dec. 5, 1834.
WALTER, b. March 10, 1800.
MARIA, b. Dec. 24, 1801; m. John Francis, son of Robert. She d. June, 1868.

Children of Pamelia Tomlinson: Jane: James: Wells.
Children of Clarissa Goodrich: Francis: Elizabeth: James: Mary.
Children of Maria Francis: Ann Maria: Jane: Clarissa: John Walter.

JAMES[6], Titus[5], Joseph[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., 1785; m. Huldah Pratt, October, 1816. Farmer at Durham.

CHILDREN:

JAMES DAYTON, b. Aug. 15, 1818.
CHARLOTTE, m. A. Hawley—three children; m. 2d A. Stannard, had two children.

JAMES[6], James[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., July 21, 1786; m. Lucy Risley, Feb. 28, 1820. She d. May 22, 1866.

CHILDREN:

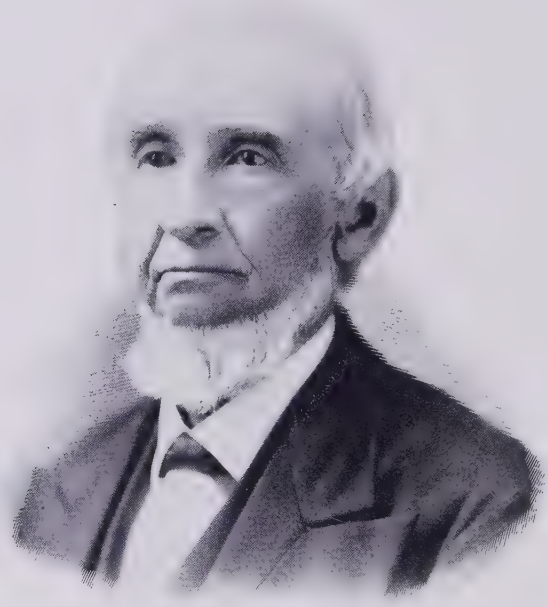
HENRY, b. July 13, 1829.
ABIGAIL H. (adopted), b. July 3, 1826; m. Henry Long, Nov. 30, 1848.

JAMES[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1787; m. Pamelia Foster; who d. 1876. He d. 1871. For many years a merchant at the South. Retired, and resided at Hartford, Conn.

CHILD:

MARY H., b. June 2, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1900; unm.



DEACON JAMES FRANCIS.

1805.

JAMES[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1805; m. Sarah F. Churchill, June 14, 1832. Res. Pittsfield. Builder: afterwards superintendent of iron works.

Was deacon of First Baptist Church for fifty-nine years. He was a prominent and greatly esteemed citizen; a man of fine culture, remarkable intelligence, and possessed a broad religious spirit. He retired from business many years before his death and devoted himself to works of charity, etc. He d. July 30, 1894.

CHILDREN:

EDWARD STILLMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1835.
JAMES HENRY, b. May 5, 1839.
CHARLES CHURCHILL, b. Dec. 11, 1841.

JAMES[6], Joel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., 1806; m. Sophronia Woodworth. Moved to Java, N. Y.

JAMES[8], Geo. Williams[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn. No record of m. or d. Moved west.

JAMES BULKLEY[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 9, 1799; unm. d. Dec. 16, 1850. Captain and owner of a coasting vessel; and accumulated a snug fortune.

JAMES DAYTON[7], James[6], Titus[5], Joseph[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 15, 1818; m. Charlotte A. Lynn, Feb. 7, 1841; who was b. Feb. 6, 1821. Farmer at Killingworth. He d. Dec. 21, 1865. She d. April 5, 1887.

CHILDREN:

ADELAIDE E., b. April 14, 1843; m. Rollin W. Curtis, May 7, 1862.
ANGENE M., b. Dec. 12, 1845; m. Wm. K. Butler, Dec. 25, 1867.
HERBERT OLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1849.
LELAND BENJAMIN, b. March 6, 1858.

Child of Adelaide E.: Lottie May, b. Aug. 29, 1864; who m. W. N. Beckwith, July 8, 1890.

Child of Angene M.: Harriet, b. Oct. 4, 1870; who m. Edward H. Hansel, Oct. 4, 1893.

JAMES DWIGHT[8], Almiron D.[7], Daniel Hubbard[6], Robert[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1837; m. Martha Louisa Tower, June 18, 1859. Superintendent and Treasurer of Pontoosac Woolen Mfg. Co., Pittsfield.

CHILDREN:

HENRY ALMIRON, b. Oct 16, 1861.
GEORGE DWIGHT, b. Jan. 21, 1866; d. March 27, 1886.
FREDERICK TOWER, b. Nov. 21, 1869.
CLIFFORD, b. May 3, 1872.
ROBERT TALCOTT, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

JAMES HANMER[6], James[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 23, 1796; m. Mrs. Otis, of Colchester, Conn. Clergyman, graduate of Yale College, 1826. For a time he was settled at Dudley, Mass. He afterwards located at Middletown, Conn. He d. July 11, 1863. No children.

Rev. James H. Francis was the first person known to search the records at Wethersfield for the purpose of tracing out the lineage of his ancestors who descended from Robert Francis, one of the early settlers of Wethersfield. Copies of his records have been widely distributed.

JAMES HARVEY[7], Sylvester[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Medina, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1835; m. Helen Angell, Oct. 21, 1863. Moved to California. Was engaged in mercantile business; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

CHILD:

JESSIE, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. John W. Short, Sept. 3, 1884. Her children were: Helen M.: Dana Francis: James Vernon: Marjorie: John Douglass.

JAMES HENRY[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1826; m. Matilda Hageman, March 1, 1855. Res. Pittsfield. Bookkeeper.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM FRANK, b. Sept. 17, 1856.
CAROLINE MARGARET, b. Aug. 31, 1862.

JAMES HENRY FRANCIS.

1839.

JAMES HENRY[8], James[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 5, 1839; m. Frances P. Porter, of South Coventry, Conn., May 8, 1873. Insurance agent. City clerk. Was assessor, etc.

The wife of James Henry was niece of Emily Cheney, who m. Henry Francis, of Hartford, Conn. Mr. James H. Francis rendered much assistance in procuring records of members of the Pittsfield branch of the Francis family, for which the author of this book is greatly indebted.

CHILDREN:

THOMAS PORTER, b. June 15, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1875.
JOHN PORTER, b. Dec. 18, 1877.

JAMES LATHROP[7], Daniel Dyer[6], Daniel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Benson, Vt., April 13, 1840; unm.

Went to Hartford, Conn., when about 19 years of age and engaged as clerk in a popular dry goods store. During the Civil War he enlisted as private in Fourth Regiment, Conn. Volunteers, Dec. 3, 1861; but soon after he was transferred to Co. C Twelfth Regt. with the rank of sergeant major; afterwards he was promoted to first lieutenant. He was seriously wounded at the battle of Port Hudson Plains, La., March 27, 1863, and was sent home to recuperate; but before fully recovering from his wounds he determined to rejoin the army. He reached Vicksburg, Miss., where he was taken to the army hospital and died there, Oct. 24, 1863, and was buried in Chicago. The Hartford, Conn., newspapers referred to Lieutenant Francis, as "a fine brave young man, much esteemed by his friends."

JAMES LAWRENCE[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1807; m. ——— Jan. 1, 1833. He d. Nov. 19, 1882.

CHILDREN:

GEORGIANNA, b. 1835; m. ——— Perrett.
JAMES, b. 1837.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1839; m. ———. Had one son.
SARAH MARIA, b. 1841; m. ——— Clark.

JAMES POLK[9], Thomas[8], Josiah A.[7], Hibbard[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b.. Durham, Conn., Sept. 4, 1846; m. Jennie K. Kempton, Oct. 25, 1870; who d. Jan. 25, 1897. m. 2d Virginia M. Edney, of Darien, Conn., Nov. 27, 1898. Merchant at Norwalk, Conn.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE:

MAUD K., b. Sept. 23, 1873; m. Richard H. Buckley, Sept. 27, 1894.
Child of Maud K. Buckley: James Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

JAMES SAURIN[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1831; m. Abby C. Burrows of Missouri, Feb. 26, 1880.

No children. Farmer at Bissell, near Springfield, Ill.

JAMES WALLACE[8], Parkhurst P.[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Mattoon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1858; m. Kate Flutress, Nov. 9, 1881. Moved to Texas.

CHILDREN:

MINNIE GUION, b. San Sabra, Oct. 14, 1883.
DAVID FLUTRESS, b. Conclow, Texas, Sept. 6, 1888; d. Oct. 25, 1888.
KATE MOORE, b. Ballinger, Texas, March 3, 1892.
JAMES WALLACE, b. Ballinger, Texas, Aug. 2, 1895.

JARED[6], Nathan[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., 1785; m. Temperance Sykes, who d. 1827. m. 2d Mrs. Lucinda Coy. He d. 1846.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

ALVAH, accidentally shot when 18 years of age.
EMILY, b. 1806; m. Perrin Lewis, 1825. She d. November, 1826.
LUCINA, b. 1807; m. Winslow Goodspeed, Jr. She d. May 30, 1877.
NATHAN, b. 1809.
EMELINE, m. Jonathan Francis; m. 2d Robert Woodward.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE:

DELIA, b. Jan. 13, 1828; m. Martin Parks. She d. May 7, 1889.

MISS LOUISE E. FRANCIS.

JESSE GREGORY[7], Sylvester[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Lancaster, N. Y., June 6, 1838; m. Hattie Schullenberger, Dec. 8, 1864. Moved to St. Helena, Cal. Engaged in mercantile business. d. Aug. 2, 1876.

CHILD:

LOUISE E., b. April 23, 1868: Journalist. When very young she had a longing desire for journalistic work. Was for a time newspaper correspondent; then editor of *The Daily Report;* also the *Transcript and Enterprise,* of California. She afterwards went to Chicago, where she continued her literary work, in which she gained much success.

JOEL[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., 1771; m. Sybil Butts; who d. 1809. m. 2d Clarissa Colvin. Moved to Wells, Vt., 1783.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

JAMES, b. 1806.
JOEL, b. 1807.
ELIZABETH, b. 1809; m. Cyrenas Kilbourn.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

SYBIL, b. 1814; m. Thomas Pratt. She d. 1838.
DAVID, b. 1816.
MERCY.
HIRAM, b. March 8, 1818.
SAMUEL, b. Feb. 11, 1821.
CLARISSA, b. 1823; m. Aaron Stevens.
DANIEL, b. 1826.

Children of Clarissa and Aaron Stevens: Emmette, b. April 30, 1848: Sybil, b. July 27, 1850: Elbert: Rosina: Elesan: Elmer.

JOEL[6], Joel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., 1807; m. Juliana Marshall. Moved to Middletown Springs, Vt.

JOHN[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1658; m. Sarah Dix, Feb. 10, 1680; who was b. 1658 and d. April 3, 1682. m. 2d Mercy Chittenden, Jan. 16, 1683; who d. Oct. 13, 1745. Farmer at Wethersfield; sergeant in Colonial Army. He d. Dec. 28, 1711.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MERCY:

JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1684.
JAMES, b. Oct. 13, 1685.
SIBERANCE, b. Aug. 23, 1687; m. David Griswold.
MARY, b. May 26, 1689; m. Samuel Griswold, March 10, 1708.
THOMAS, b. Feb. 4, 1690.
ROBERT, b. Feb. 13, 1692; d. March 25, 1695.
ABIGAIL, b. March 8, 1695; m. Nathaniel Hale, May 17, 1717.
ROBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1697.
JOSEPH, b. Nov. 9, 1698.
DANIEL, b. Sept. 18, 1700.
HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1703; m. Thomas Cadwell of Hartford.
SARAH, b. March 6, 1705.
PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 24, 1708; m. Charles Hollister, April 15, 1729. She d. 1753.
MERCY, b. Jan. 24, 1710; m. John Crane, Jan. 7, 1732.

Children of Prudence and Charles Hollister: Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1729; m. Christie Waddam, Sept. 17, 1749: Elizur, b. May 27, 1731; m. Elizabeth Nash, Dec. 12, 1754: Francis, b. April 22, 1733; m. Bertie Mecekee, Dec. 15, 1753: Prudence, b. Aug. 16, 1735; m. —— Mecekee: Appleton, b. 1737; d. 1761: Mabel, b. 1740; m. ——— Mecekee: John, b. 1742; m. Rachel Fox, March 19, 1761: Robert, b. 1744; m. Katharine ———.

NOTE.—The family became divided in this generation. James went to Berlin, Thomas located at Newington, Joseph settled at Wallingford, and Daniel at Durham. John and Robert remained in Wethersfield.

JOHN[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 12, 1684; m. Mary Hatch, Dec. 30, 1708. She d. July 15, 1718; age 50. m. 2d Abigail Stoddard, Feb. 12, 1719. She was b. November, 1697, and d. Aug. 22, 1723; age 26. m. 3d Lydia (Deming?), 1725; who d. Oct. 18, 1733; age 36. m. 4th Eunice Dickenson, Oct. 16, 1735; b. 1708, d. May 21, 1770.

He resided at the old homestead near "North Brick Schoolhouse." He was a man of great muscular strength, and many stories have been related of his extraordinary athletic feats. Other members of the family were also noted for their physical strength and endurance. He was owner and landlord of the old "Wethersfield Inn." He d. Sept. 19, 1749.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY:

JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1710; m. Mary Dodd. He d. May 15, 1738.

CHILD OF JOHN AND LYDIA:

ELISHA, b. October, 1733.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND EUNICE:

MARY, b. 1736; m. Jonathan Bassett. Had seven children.
LYDIA, b. June 4, 1738; m. Solomon Williams, Nov. 21, 1754. Had one child, Solomon.
EUNICE, b. Aug. 5, 1741; m. Abijah Tryon, Nov. 3, 1762. She d. May 21, 1770.
JOHN, b. June 20, 1744 (after the death of his brother John), and m. Rhoda Wright.
MERCY, b. Feb. 6, 1747; d. July 6, 1747.

JOHN[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1710; m. Mary, dau. of Edward Dodd of Hartford. He d. May 15, 1738. His widow m. Peter Ayrault, 1744; she. d. 1778.

CHILDREN:

JOHN, b. 1733.
JOSIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1735.
CHARLES, b. 1736.
MARY, b. 1738; unm. Known familiarly as "Aunt Molly." She d. July 12, 1819.

JOHN[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 20, 1744 (after the death of his eldest brother John); m. Rhoda Wright, Sept. 20, 1764, who d. March, 27, 1816; aged 73. He d. May 30, 1824.

In the Revolutionary struggle he was a sturdy patriot and brave soldier. On the eighth of July, 1776, just four days after the "Declaration of Independence" was proclaimed, he enlisted as private in Captain Aldin's company of 3d Regt. Conn. State Troops, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys of Hartford. The following year he was first sergeant in Fourth Company, commanded by Capt. Hezekiah Wells of Wethersfield, attached to Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt. On July 29, 1778, he was promoted second lieutenant in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, in regiment commanded by Col. Roger Eno. In 1780, he was first lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Granger's company of regiment commanded by Col. Levi Wells. In 1781, he was captain of the Wethersfield company of the Provisional Regiment. He was in service along Hudson River and Long Island Sound and other places. See page 12, reference to Wethersfield companies in Revolutionary War.

Captain Francis was a citizen greatly respected by his fellow townsmen. He was a member of State Legislature in 1800; and held many other offices of trust.

CHILDREN:

JENNET, b. Jan. 13, 1765; unm.
JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1767.
OLLA, b. Aug. 9, 1769; d. Jan. 31, 1770.
DANIEL, b. Dec. 6, 1770.
MATTHEW, b. February, 1774.
OLLA, b. 1775; m. Simeon Wells, June 23, 1803.
RHODA, b. Oct. 31, 1778; m. Ebenezer Stillman, May 16, 1797. She d. April 27, 1833.
ELIAS, b. 1783.

JOHN[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1733; unm.

Served in the Colonial Army in the wars against combined forces of French and Indians. Was in engagement at Fort William Henry; Lake George, Aug. 7, 1757, and at Ticonderoga, July 5, 1758. d. at Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1758, from wounds previously received in battle.

JOHN[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1752; m. Sarah Blakeley, 1783.

He enlisted in Second Company of Seventh Regt., Capt. Street Hall, under Col. Charles Webb, for service in War of Revolution. (See history Wallingford.)

He moved to Wells, Vt., in 1783, and became one of the most active and prominent residents of the town. Later in life he settled at Middletown, Vt., where he d. 1813.

CHILDREN:

HANNAH, m. Joshua Parks.
ESTHER, m. Zacharia Emory of Lysander, N. Y.
SYLVIA, m. Palmer Frisbie of Middletown Springs, Vt.
MARY, m. Consider White of Tinmouth, Vt.
DORSIA, m. —— Butts of Lysander, N. Y.
NICEY, m. John Mosher of Tinmouth, Vt.
SALLIE, m. Samuel Fuller of Middletown, Vt.
JOHN, m. Harriet Stevens.

JOHN[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 26, 1759; m. Anna Hubbard, who d. Sept. 9, 1801. Clergyman. Moved to Pittsfield, Mass., 1792; was m. there and ordained minister of First Baptist Church in 1806. He d. Sept. 28, 1813.

CHILDREN:

JOHN, b. 1796; d. Sept. 17, 1815.
CAROLINE, b. 1797; d. infancy.
SARAH, b. 1798; m. Peregrine W. Brush.
MARILLA, b. 1799; m. James H. Clapp, 1815.
ANN, b. 1801; m. Royal Millard.

JOHN[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1767; m. Huldah Bulkley, Nov. 8, 1792, who was b. Oct. 1764, and who d. April 14, 1833. He was captain and owner of a trading vessel. d. Jan. 22, 1835.

CHILDREN:

CAROLINE, b. April 21, 1794; d. April 9, 1871; unm.
HULDAH, b. Jan. 16, 1796; d. May 1, 1878.
JOHN, b. July 30, 1797. d. Oct 15, 1840, N.
JAMES BULKLEY, b. June 9, 1799. p. 113
WILLIAM, b. March 12, 1801. p. 178
STEPHEN, b. Dec. 14, 1802. p. 167
ALBERT, b. Dec. 5, 1808. p. 17

JOHN[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1785; m. Lucy Dyer of Windham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1815, who d. February, 1822. m. 2d Rebekah Wheeler of Ashford, N. H., April 21, 1823.

Graduate of Dartmouth College, class 1809. Settled at Royalton, Vt., where he gained much prominence in the state as a lawyer. He was attorney general of Vermont for a number of years; was brigadier general of Vermont State Troops; and was president of the Chelsea Bank at Windsor, Vt. d. 1843.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LUCY:

GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1816.
MARY, b. June 15, 1818; m. Roland Mather of Hartford, Conn. She d. Oct. 17, 1873.
HENRY, b. July 21, 1821; unm; d. 1852.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND REBEKAH:

REBEKAH WHEELER, b. April 28, 1824; m. Dr. Douglass Smith of Mobile. She d. March 15, 1893.
JULIA, b. May 14, 1826; m. James W. Hickok. She d. June 3, 1900.
LUCIA, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. July 25, 1833.
HANNAH, b. March 29, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1833.
AMELIA, b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Leverett B. Englesby. She d. Nov. 7, 1860.
LEWIS, b. Sept. 14, 1836.

JOHN[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Berlin, Conn., April 12, 1786; m. Sophronia Lusk, Feb. 12, 1804. He d. Oct. 16, 1829.

CHILDREN:

ORPHA, b. Oct. 23, 1806; d. young.
LYDIA, b. Oct. 23, 1806; d. Feb. 5, 1890; unm.
JOHN, b. March 11, 1810.
LAURA, b. Oct. 11, 1812.
OLIVER, b. May 7, 1815.
HORACE, b. Aug. 24, 1817.
ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. James North, Feb. 26, 1828; she d. Oct. 3, 1878.
JUSTUS, b. Jan. 7, 1822.
ELECTA, b. Jan. 7, 1824; d. young.

JOHN[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1795; m. Maria, dau. of James Francis. She d. June 12, 1868. Res. Wethersfield. He d. Aug. 24, 1850.

CHILDREN:

ANNIE MARIA, b. May 16, 1831; unm.
JANE CLARISSA, b. July 10, 1834; unm.
JOHN WALTER, b. Jan. 17, 1838.

JOHN[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 30, 1797; m. Adelia Bowles, Nov. 19, 1821.

Journalist. For a time he was editor of the *Hartford Times* in company with his brother-in-law, Samuel Bowles, who later on published the *Springfield Republican* in 1832. Mr. Francis edited the *Times* from 1820 to ———. His children were: John ~~Niles~~ and Maria.

JOHN[6], John[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., about 1797; m. Harriet Stevens of Middletown, Vt. Moved to Middletown Springs, Vt. d. 1813.

JOHN[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., March 11, 1810; m. Mary Camp, Sept. 16, 1832. He moved to Windsor, Conn., in 1884. Was captain of a military company, 1837. Was Representative to State Legislature from Windsor in 1870. "He was a high minded honorable man possessing a courteous and kindly disposition." (Obituary notice in Hartford paper.)

CHILDREN:

JOHN ALLEN, b. April 2, 1833.
JANE ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1835; unm; d. March 12, 1861.
ALBERT KING, b. Dec. 31, 1836.
EDWARD WATSON, b. Jan. 16, 1839.
CHRISTINE R., b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. June 4, 1842.
CHARLES DAYTON, b. July 8, 1845.

JOHN[4], Samuel[3], George Henry[2], Jacob[1]

b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, May 14, 1829; m. Catheryn Marston of Maine. He d. Feb. 27, 1860.

CHILDREN:

SAMUEL, b. May 22, 1856; d. young.
MARY ANN, b. March, 1858; d. May, 1860.

JOHN[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 18, 1838; m. Fannie Arnold, Oct. 23, 1873.

He enlisted in Co. E 11th Regt. Conn. Vol., Sept. 24, 1864, during Civil War.

JOHN ALLEN[8], John[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Windsor, Conn., April 2, 1833; unm; d. May 10, 1896. Resided at Hartford. Teller in City Bank.

JOHN BUTLER[7], George[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 29, 1813; m. Harriet J. Hart, April 22, 1838. No children. He d. April, 1902.

JOHN CHAUNCEY[8], Albert Lewis[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Moodus, Conn., Oct. 2, 1891.

JOHN HALL[7], William[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., June 20, 1858; m. Carrie P. Wooding, Oct. 10, 1883; she d. Dec. 18, 1887. m. 2d Mabel A. Wooding, Feb. 21, 1889.

CHILDREN:

ISABELLA A., Oct. 4, 1890.
CAROLINE M., b. Nov. 25, 1891.
WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 17, 1895.
EDWARD R., b. Sept. 5, 1896.

JOHN HAYWOOD[5], George[4], Samuel[3], George Henry[2], Jacob[1]

b. Preble Co., Ohio, May 18, 1866; m. Lulu Emma Holt, 1892. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Principal of the Los Angeles Polytechnic High School, one of the largest educational institutions in California. He graduated from San Joaquin College, Cal., June, 1892.

CHILDREN:

JAMES PHILOMATHEA, b. Feb. 11, 1893.
GEORGE, b. June 4, 1899.

JOHN HENRY[8], John Seymour[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New York City, Aug. 30, 1843; m. Sarah Francis Conrow, Oct. 4, 1866. Wholesale dealer in patent medicines, New York. Res. Brooklyn.

CHILDREN:

MINNIE, b. Feb. 23, 1868.
BERTRAM, b. July 3, 1870.

JOHN MARION[7], Asaph[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Mendon, Ill., Oct. 9, 1851; unm. Farmer at Mendon.

JOHN HAYWOOD FRANCIS.

JOHN MINER[7], Timothy[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1831; m. but no children.

Enlisted in Co. I, 25th Regt. Conn. Vol., Sept. 6, 1862. Was corporal, and d. while in service at Baton Rouge, La., June 9, 1863.

JOHN MORTON[7], Erastus Morton[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1845; m. Mary Rose, March 13, 1867. He d. March, 1889.

JOHN NEWTON[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1817; m. Evelina Haydon Harris, July 24, 1844.

He was captain of a trading vessel. While his ship was at Carthagena, South Africa, he was stricken with yellow fever and died June 6, 1867. He was a much respected citizen and greatly beloved as husband and father. Family subsequently moved to Hartford.

CHILDREN:

ALBERT NEWTON, b. June 10, 1845.
HENRY HARRIS, b. Oct. 24, 1847.
JOHN, b. 1850; d. young.
HARRIET EVELINA, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Marcus E. Robertson, Aug. 30, 1878; had four children. She d. Sept. 17, 1890.
MARY ELIDA, b. July 21, 1854; unm.
DANIEL, b. May 31, 1857; d. 1865.
JOHN NEWTON, b. April 2, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1861.
WILLIAM HANMER, b. July 12, 1862.

Children of Harriet Evelina and Marcus E. Robertson: William H., b. Aug. 16, 1879; d. 1885: Maud F., b. Sept. 17, 1880; d. 1885: Grace E., b. Jan. 8, 1884: Lena F., b. 1886.

JOHN NEWTON[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 6, 1817; m. Julia A. Constant. Moved to Springfield, Ill., 1831.

Was editor of *Springfield Journal* until his death. "He was a man of great ability in both an intellectual and business way. He was manly, generous and just; firm in his friendship; constant in his duties; frank in manner and kind in feelings.

He was free from selfishness, and falsehood was utterly foreign to his nature. He accidentally shot himself when alighting from a wagon while hunting for game." (Copied from obituary notice in *Springfield Journal,* 1843.) His death occurred Nov. 10, 1843. His widow afterwards m. R. V. Kennedy.

CHILD OF JOHN AND JULIA:

JANE NEWTON, m. Isaac Treadway of St. Louis, 1862. She d. 1884.

Mrs. Kennedy afterwards had two children.

JOHN NEWTON[7], Edwin Judd[6], Allen[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New Britain, Conn., July 4, 1838.

EDWIN.
DOROTHY.

JOHN NILES[7], Hibbard[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 13, 1839; m. Polly L. Griswold, April 29, 1866. A prosperous farmer, greatly esteemed by everybody who knew him.

No children. He d. Nov. 21, 1875.

JOHN PORTER[8], James Henry[7], James[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1877.

An artist who has shown much ability in producing oil paintings on canvas.

JOHN SEYMOUR[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1825; m. Catharine Nash Larkin, May 20, 1842. Moved to New York City. d. 1891.

CHILDREN:

JOHN HENRY, b. Aug. 20, 1843.
EDWARD EUGENE, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
IDA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Howard Greenleaf. She d. Dec. 30, 1892.
MARIA LARKIN, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. George Giddings.
WILLIAM STANDISH, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. June 19, 1855.
WILLIAM LARKIN, b. Jan. 3, 1858.

JOHN SPENCER[8], Charles King[7], Norman[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Plainfield, N. J., July 21, 1876.

JOHN WALTER[7], John[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 17, 1838; m. Fanny J. Miller of New Britain, March 30, 1881. Res. Wethersfield. No business.

No children. She d. April 2, 1905.

JOHN WESLEY[8], Edwin[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1845; m. Dora A. Reeve, Dec. 24, 1874.

Served in army during Civil War. Moved to Gettysburg, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

VINNIE R., b. Nov. 23, 1876.
FLOYD E., b. July 8, 1881.
EVA R., b. Jan. 5, 1890.

JOHN WESLEY[8], Samuel Lester[7], Samuel[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Erie Co., Penn.

JOHN WOODRUFF[8], Blinn[7], Cyrus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Manchester, Conn., Feb. 17, 1855; m. Minnie B. Harris, April 11, 1876. Res. Southington, Conn. House carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN:

EMMA AMELIA, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
ADDIE MARY, b. June 16, 1879.
WILLIAM HARRIS, b. March 14, 1881.
FREDERICK NEWTON, b. Nov. 15, 1882.
HARRY BLINN, b. April 17, 1885.
HOWARD PRATT, b. May 8, 1888.
CHARLES WOODRUFF, b. May 22, 1890.

JONATHAN[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., July 22, 1759; m. Emeline Francis, dau. of Jared Francis. Res. Middletown, Vt.

CHILDREN:

TEMPERANCE, m. Cephas Stone.
A SON.

JONATHAN[5]?, ——— John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford———; m. Abigail, dau. of Abel Merriman. Moved to Wells, Vt., 1783; d. soon after.

JOSEPH[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 9, 1698; m. Sarah Hubbard, June 8, 1726. She d. Oct. 2, 1753; age 55. Moved to Wallingford, Conn., 1723, and purchased lands for farming. His name appears also owner of lands in Goshen, Conn., in 1739—some of which were deeded to his children.

CHILDREN:

MARTHA, b. April 3, 1727; m. James Adkins. She owned land in Goshen, Conn.
JOSEPH, b. June 11, 1728.
SAMUEL, b. Aug. 18, 1729.
JACOB, b. Dec. 2, 1732.
SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1734; m. Enos Tuttle.
AMOS, b. March 23, 1736.
ASA, b. Jan. 4, 1739.
RUTH, b. Jan. 8, 1741; m. David Hall, M.D., Jan. 5, 1764.
MARY, b. March 18, 1743; m. Stephen Hubbard.
JOSIAH, b. Sept. 10, 1745.

Children of Ruth Hall: David: Ruth: Elkanah: Lois: Benajah: Olive: Sylvester.

JOSEPH[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 14, 1724; m. Sarah Buck, Aug. 2, 1750, who d. Oct. 2, 1753. m. 2d Martha Porter, Jan. 26, 1758. He moved with his father's family to Durham, Conn., 1725.

CHILDREN:

SARAH, bap. Jan. 28, 1759.
TITUS, b. Aug. 22, 1760.
ABIGAIL, b. July 3, 1762.
LUCRETIA, b. April 24, 1764.
CONCURRENCE, b. Feb. 17, 1766.
RACHEL, b. July 2, 1768.
STEPHEN, b. Aug. 1, 1770.
HULDAH, b. Aug. 14, 1773.

JOSEPH[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., June 11, 1728; m. Mary Tuttle, Oct. 31, 1750. Farmer at Wallingford. Enlisted in Colonial Army, September, 1775; d. Oct. 4, 1777.

CHILDREN:

JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1752.
DAVID, b. 1755.
AMOS, b. Nov. 23, 1757.
SIMON, b. Aug. 19, 1761.
MARY, b. April 26, 1765; m. Charles Ives, Dec. 19, 1783—a Revolutionary soldier.
JOSHUA, b. June 26, 1767.
LIDSA, b. Oct. 15, 1773.

JOSEPH[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Goshen, Conn., May 11, 1771; m. Miss Towner.

JOSEPH[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, March 10, 1800; unm.; d. in Georgia, May 26, 1826.

JOSEPH[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1813; m. Dec. 26, 1836. Moved to Jersey City, N. J.; d. Feb. 6, 1889.

CHILDREN:

JOSEPH D.
A DAUGHTER, m. —— Montgomery.

JOSEPH[8], Walter Scott[7], Samuel[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Penn., 1843.

JOSEPH D.[8], Joseph[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Jersey City, N. J. Detective.

JOSEPH HASKELL[8], Charles[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1821; m. Catharine Martin, March 4, 1849. Moved to Laporte, Ind., Jan. 7, 1850. Was lieutenant in Co. A, 20th Regt. Ill. Vol. Infantry during the Civil War before moving to Laporte.

CHILDREN:

MARY E., b. Laporte, Jan. 7, 1850; m. Ralph W. Marshall, Oct. 13, 1872.

FRANCIS G., b. March 10, 1852.

Children of Mary E. Marshall: Mary E.: Francis B.: Joseph R. Res. Joliet, Ill.

JOSEPH JACKSON[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 4, 1828; m. Mary Spencer, Nov. 28, 1854, who d. May 19, 1862. m. 2d Caroline Spencer, Nov. 26, 1862. He resided at New Britain, Conn., and held many offices of trust; d. June 29, 1891.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

CARRIE, b. July 26, 1856; m. Lewis Stoddard, April 17, 1877.

GEORGE BURTON, b. March 5, 1858.

MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 7, 1860.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

MARY ADDIE, b. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Joseph Camp, Aug. 3, 1894.

HOWARD, b. April 1, 1865.

EMMA LOUISE, b. June 2, 1873; m. Jediah Deming, Aug. 8, 1900.

LENA BELLE, b. Nov. 28, 1876.

Children of Carrie Stoddard: Lewis Allen, b. May 8, 1878: Gertrude, b. March 6, 1880: Marcus, b. June 5, 1883: Ora Belle, b. May 20, 1886: Kent, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

Children of Mary Addie Camp: Joseph Philip, b. July 1, 1896: Paul, b. April 5, 1898: Caroline Augusta, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

JOSEPHUS[4], Samuel[3], George Henry[2], Jacob[1]

b. Montgomery, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1844; m. Catharine Huntsbarger, Oct. 23, 1881. Res. Franklin, Ohio. Farmer.

CHILDREN:

ALICE, b. Feb. 9, 1883.
JOHN, b. Nov. 25, 1888.
GEORGE, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

JOSHUA[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., June 26, 1767; m. Clarinda Hall. Farmer at Wallingford. No children.

JOSHUA[5], Amos[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford; unm.

JOSIAH[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1722; m. Millicent Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1746. She was b. June 29, 1729; d. July 4, 1800. He d. Nov. 10, 1798. Farmer at Newington.

CHILDREN:

ELIAS, b. April 30, 1748.
JUSTUS, b. Nov. 8, 1750; bap. Nov. 11.
LUSINA, b. April 7, 1753; m. Elizur Deming, May 6, 1773. She d. Dec. 9, 1818.
JAMES, b. Dec. 4, 1755 (Captain).
ASA, b. Nov. 8, 1757; bap. Nov. 13.
ALLEN, b. Oct. 23, 1760; bap. April 26.
ROGER, b. April 29, 1763; bap. May 1.
SARAH, b. April 6, 1769; bap. April 16; m. Aaron Hart, March 4, 1790. She d. Jan. 1, 1847. He d. Feb. 7, 1800.

JOSIAH[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1735; m. Abigail Spencer, 1758, who d. May 13, 1814. Moved to Pittsfield, Mass., 1792. He d. March 12, 1814.

CHILDREN:

ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 18, 1758; unm.; d. Oct. 2, 1777.
JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1759.
LYDIA, b. Aug. 8, 1761; m. Jabez Wadsworth, 1809; m. 2d Deacon Bolles; m. 3d Samuel Root. She d. Jan. 3, 1850.
ANNE, b. March 2, 1762; m. Robert Francis, 1788. She d. Aug. 23, 1845.
ACHSAH, b. Feb. 4, 1764; m. Rev. A. Gillette, June 19, 1792; m. 2d Rev. M. Alden. She d. Oct. 11, 1845.
JOSIAH, b. Dec. 3, 1765.
ELDAD, b. Jan. 10, 1768.
HANNAH, b. March 2, 1770; m. Ezekiel Atwood, Jan. 21, 1793. She d. Nov. 23, 1833, aged 63.
LUKE, b. Feb. 28, 1772.

JOSIAH[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1745. No record of m. found. A farmer at Wallingford.

JOSIAH[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 3, 1765; m. Sarah Boardman, Feb. 6, 1797; she was b. April, 1768, and d. Nov. 11, 1856. He moved to Pittsfield, Mass., 1792. Farmer and house builder. He d. April 7, 1855.

CHILDREN:

EMILY STILLMAN, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Rev. Ephraim F. Goodrich, 1823. Children: James E. and Frank.
CHARLES BOARDMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1799.
JOSIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1801.
NORMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1803.
JAMES, b. Nov. 8, 1805.
MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. Rev. Edwin Sandys. She d. Jan. 7, 1892.
SARAH H., b. Dec. 1, 1814; m. Rev. H. Stanwood. She d. at Michigan, Feb. 26, 1881.

JOSIAH[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1801; m. Fidela Clark, Dec. 2, 1824, who d. Oct. 21, 1874. Moved to Palmyra, N. Y., 1825. Then to Illinois in 1836. Cabinet maker; also proprietor of a large farm; d. Jan. 26, 1889.

CHILDREN:

LUCIUS CLARK, b. Dec. 26, 1828.
JAMES SAURIN, b. Jan. 15, 1831.
MARIA EMILY, b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. John G. Pierson; moved to Kansas.

JOSIAH[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 14 or 17, 1805; m. Margery Constant, 1835, who d. Dec. 17, 1846. m. 2d Jeanette Hicks, March, 1848, who d. December, 1861.

He went to Springfield, Ill., 1831, and at once commenced the establishment of the *Sangamon County Journal,* the first number of which was issued Nov. 10, 1831. He resigned charge of the *Journal* in 1835. The following year he became engaged in mercantile pursuits at Athens, Ill., and was married at that place. He represented his county in the State

Legislature in 1840. In 1851, he was elected sheriff, and afterwards mayor of Springfield, continuing in that office for two terms. He was quartermaster general under Governor Yates of Illinois, 1859. He d. Oct. 8, 1867.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

THOMAS NEWTON, b. Jan. 8, 1837.

JULIA J., b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. Hobart T. Ives, Feb. 13, 1866. Their children were Francis S. and Metalla J.

ANNA ELIZA, b. March 31, 1842; m. Dr. John E. Hanbeck, Oct. 10, 1866. Their children were: Anna Gertrude, Carrie Ellen, Edwin and Clara. Dr. Hanbeck d. October, 1885. His wife d. March 29, 1885.

CHARLES SIMEON, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

EDWIN G., b. 1849; d. May 24, 1875.

MARY ALICE, b. 1852; m. Geo. T. Cutts. One child, Francis T., b. June 20, 1881.

JEANETTE, b. 1854; unm.; d. 1874.

JOSIAH ATWOOD[7], Hibbard[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 23, 1833; m. Sarah Miller, 1865. He d. April 2, 1866.

CHILD:

JOSIAH MILLER, b. February, 1866.

JOSIAH MILLER[8], Josiah Atwood[7], Hibbard[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., February, 1866; m. Edna A. Buckingham.

CHILDREN:

PERCY H., b. Aug. 15, 1892; drowned in Connecticut River, Sept. 11, 1903.

A SON, b. April 6, 1895.

JUDSON EDWARDS[7], Hibbard[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 11, 1837; m. Emily E. Hull, Jan. 26, 1859. Res. Durham Centre, Conn. Merchant and farmer. A man of prominence and much respected. Was member of Connecticut State Legislature, 1884.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE JUDSON, b. July 30, 1862.
WALTER HIBBARD, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1871.

JULIUS CHAUNCY[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1785; unm.; d. 1862.

JULIUS EDWARD[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 11, 1822; unm.

Settled in Buffalo, N. Y. Carried on a wholesale drug business very successfully. He possessed an exceedingly generous disposition and was very liberal in his charities and endowments. He was a warm personal friend of President Lincoln, and was the first to suggest "Lincoln Day" as a holiday. He also prepared an encyclopedia of the Civil War, which he presented to the city of Buffalo. He d. Aug. 1, 1881.

JUSTIN[6], Amos[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wallingford, Conn., about 1886; m. Clarissa Coles. Moved to Geneseo, N. Y.

JUSTUS[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1750; m. Keturah Andrus, May 6, 1773, who d. Aug. 14, 1780. m. 2d Mary Belden, July 3, 1783, who d. March 5, 1785. m. 3d Lois Andrus, Nov. 9, 1786, who d. July 20, 1813. m. 4th Mrs. Ruth Pettibone Barber, Aug. 15, 1815, who d. Dec. 25, 1837.

He enlisted during the War of Revolution, June, 1778, in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment Connecticut Troops, for duty along Hudson River, Long Island Sound and other places. His regiment was stationed at White Plains, June, 1778. He was appointed lieutenant in 6th Co. 6th Regt. State Militia by Governor Huntington, 1790, and appointed major in 1794.

He owned a large farm in Newington. The house formerly occupied by him is beautifully located, and at present (1905) is in fine condition, having been occupied and cared for by some of his descendants. He was a man of prominence and much respected. He d. Jan. 8, 1827.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE:

APPLETON ANDRUS, b. Aug. 19, 1778.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE:

KETURAH ANDRUS, b. March 19, 1784; d. infancy.

CHILDREN, THIRD WIFE:

HERVEY, b. Jan. 27, 1789; bap. May 3, 1789.
ANSON, b. Nov. 4, 1790; bap. Jan. 16, 1791.
NEWMAN, b. Jan. 25, 1793; bap. Aug. 11, 1793.
ALFRED, b. Nov. 2, 1795; bap. Jan. 11, 1796.
CYRUS, b. Dec. 16, 1797; bap. March 4, 1798.
LAURA, b. Jan. 23, 1800; bap. March 15, 1801; m. Grandison Barber, Nov. 20, 1816.
ERASTUS, b. Nov. 16, 1802; bap. Feb. 17, 1803.
MARY, b. June 28, 1808; m. Orange C. Butler, November, 1831.

Children of Mary and Orange C. Butler: Mary: Martha: and Henry C. Butler, who m. Julia S., dau. of Blinn Francis, March 31, 1880.

JUSTUS[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 25, 1762; m. Abigail Stanley, March 10, 1785, who d. aged 87. Farmer at Berlin; d. Feb. 14, 1819.

CHILDREN:

JOHN, b. April 12, 1786.
HANNAH, b. Nov. 18, 1788; d. May 27, 1791.
ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 9, 1792; d. Jan. 24, 1794.
JESSIE, b. Nov. 2, 1795; d. Sept. 4, 1825.
ABIGAIL STANLEY, b. Nov. 30, 1797; m. James North, February, 1828, and d. Sept. 16, 1871.
GEORGE, b. Nov. 4, 1799.
LYDIA, b. Jan. 6, 1802; d. Sept. 2, 1803.
HORACE, b. July 29, 1804.

JUSTUS[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 7, 1822; m. Martha M. Steele, 1855. Resided in Hartford, Conn. Silversmith; d. Nov. 2, 1893.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE CHARTER, b. Dec. 9, 1856.
FRANK HENRY, b. March 15, 1858; d. young.

KELLOGG[8], George Washington[7], Luke[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Troy, N. Y., March 8, 1833; m. Julia Stewart, Oct. 20, 1869, who d. Oct. 19, 1876. Moved to Yonkers, N. Y., April, 1845. Merchant tailor. No children.

KENNETH FAY[9], Walter M.[8], Ransom N.[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Three Rivers, Mich., Dec. 2, 1887.

LELAND BENJAMIN[8], James Dayton[7], James[6], Titus[5], Joseph[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Meriden, Conn., March 6, 1858; m. Cornelia H. Andrews, June 25, 1879. Res. Meriden. Grocer.

CHILDREN:

ERNEST B., b. Sept. 30, 1883.
EVA R., b. July 9, 1886.
MILDRED B., b. Jan. 12, 1896.

LEVI[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 9, 1757.

He enlisted for service during War of Revolution in 15th Regt. Connecticut Troops, commanded by Col. Noad Hooker, August, 1798. Farmington company. He moved to Westfield, Mass., later.

LEVI[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

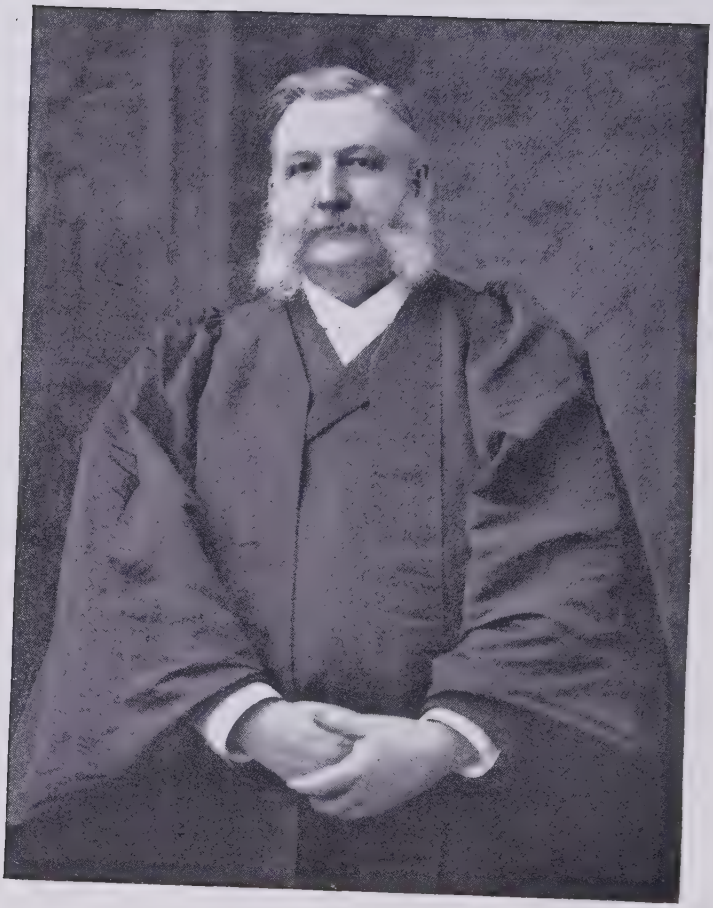
b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1785; m. Ruth Prescott, 1827.

He was in service in U. S. Army during the War of 1812. In 1831 he settled at Girard, Erie Co., Penn.; d. Feb. 6, 1872.

CHILD:

RUTH EMILY, b. May 6, 1830; m. German Woolsey, Dec. 31, 1846. She d. May 29, 1885.

Children of Ruth Emily: Mary R., b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. Lyman Wheeler, July 4, 1864: Lina Louisa, b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1866: Elva Rosina, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Nathan I. Sherman, June 30, 1867: Isadora Ella, b. March 10, 1856; m. Passmore W. Kidder, Aug. 29, 1875; m. 2d V. D. Rouse, July 3, 1884: Ruth Isabel, b. March 22, 1858; m. Pressley Cyrus Wolf, Feb. 22, 1877: Elsie Cora, b. June 27, 1860; m. Willis Fletcher Wolf, March, 1880: Charles German, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Helen Frances Hay, Jan. 16, 1890.



REV. LEWIS FRANCIS, D.D.

1836.

Children of Mary R. and Lyman Wheeler: Binnie Effie, b. Aug. 4, 1866; m. Elmer Nesbitt, Dec. 24, 1885: Bertram Alvaro, b. April 19, 1869; m. Vina Doris Van Cise, Dec. 8, 1890: Clayton Harry, b. Sept. 4, 1873; m. Nancy Bell VanBuskirk, Feb. 19, 1876: Ruth Lena, b. May 9, 1883; m. Willis Irvin Watts, Feb. 20, 1902: Mary Irene, b. June 7, 1888.

Children of Elva Rosina and Nathan I. Sherman: Lina Lenora, b. Jan. 7, 1870: Mora, b. June 18, 1875; m. Jesse Edward Kuhl, Jan. 17, 1894: Nathan Hayes, b. Oct. 25, 1876; m. Lida Upham Lester, Nov. 12, 1901.

Children of Ruth Isabel and Pressley C. Wolf: Carl Cyrus, b. March 1, 1878; m. Margaret Ann Raney, May 12, 1900: Fay German, b. April 27, 1885.

Children of Elsie Cora and Willis F. Wolf: Ford Woolsey, b. Oct. 10, 1882: Frank Levi, b. Sept. 28, 1888: Bessie, b. April 29, 1891.

Children of Charles G. and Helen Frances Woolsey: Richard Hay, b. Dec. 13, 1890: Alice Ruth, b. Sept. 3, 1894.

LEVI[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1806; unm. Lived in New Haven. Carriage maker. He d. March 31, 1867.

LEVI[7], Hiram[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., Sept. 6, 1854. Res. Meriden, Conn.

LEWIS[7], John[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 14, 1836; m. Elizabeth V. Witherbee, Sept. 14, 1864.

Clergyman. He graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, Massachusetts, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Rutgers College, New Jersey. Dr. Francis is a man of fine physique; amiable in manner, gentle in disposition and much esteemed as pastor and citizen. He was first settled as pastor at Castleton, Vt., in 1864, where he remained until 1872. He moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1873 to become pastor of the Reformed Church on Kent street, where he continued his labors for thirty-one years; then retired.

CHILDREN:

LEWIS WITHERBEE, b. July 21, 1865.
ARTHUR WHEELER, b. June 27, 1868.
KATHARINE, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. April 24, 1877.
WALTER HEMMINWAY, b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. April 25, 1877.
ELIZABETH REBEKAH, b. Aug. 18, 1876.

LEWIS HENRY[7], Stephen[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 27, 1839; m. Mary ———. No children.

LEWIS JAMES[8], Albert Lewis[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Moodus, Conn., July 24, 1874; m. Ida Jane Chapman, Sept. 5, 1895. Res. Moodus, Conn.

LEWIS WITHERBEE[8], Lewis[7], John[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Port Henry, N. Y., July 21, 1865; m. Sarah Dimon Chapman, Dec. 5, 1900.

CHILD:

JOHN CHAPMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

LUCIUS CLARK[8], Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1828; m. Clara Pierson, Aug. 23, 1860, who d. Nov. 14, 1864. m. 2d Susan Leonard (*née* Keigwin), Dec. 23, 1873.
No children. A prosperous farmer.

LUKE[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 23, 1772; m. Mehitable Sackett, Oct. 18, 1798, who d. Aug. 20, 1849. Settled in Springfield, Mass. He d. Aug. 30, 1848.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 29, 1799.
DANIEL SACKETT, b. Aug. 29, 1801.
MANNING, b. Jan. 24, 1804.
MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 23, 1806; m. Daniel Stearns of Pittsfield. She d. July 26, 1876.
LYDIA*, b. July 25, 1808; m. Rev. C. B. Keyes; m. 2d Daniel Stearns.
LUKE LORENZO*, b. July 25, 1808; d. Jan. 6, 1809.
EMELINE ADELIA, b. April 19, 1810; m. Charles Morgan of Pittsfield, May 20, 1835.
SARAH BUSH, b. April 15, 1814; d. Sept. 18, 1816.
JOHN, b. May 25, 1816; d. Aug. 8, 1818.
HARRIETT AMELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1839.

* Twins.

Children of Lydia and Rev. C. B. Keyes: Sarah, who m. Geo. W. Palmer: and Charles.

Children of Emeline A. and Charles Morgan: Miles F., b. 1837; d. 1859: Harriett F., b. Oct. 4, 1839; d. 1863: Ellen E., b. Dec. 4, 1842: Agnes A., b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. Frederick H. Milnes: Daniel Stevens, b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. August, 1864: Kate L., b. May 1, 1850; d. 1859.

LUKE[8], Charles[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 16, 1823; m. Betsey A. Marshall, June 5, 1848.

Went with his father to Indiana, October, 1834. He settled at Laporte—then known as "Galena Woods." He became owner of a farm of 125 acres, and built mills for grinding grain and sawing logs. He was an exceedingly energetic and prosperous man. In politics he was an ardent Republican. No children.

LUTHER[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., April 16, 1826; m. Henrietta Cole, Nov. 17, 1845. Moved with his father's family to Erie Co., Penn., in 1831.

CHILDREN:

ALBERT, b. February, 1847.
SAKE, b. 1849.
ELLA JANE, b. 1853.
HANNAH, b. April, 1857.
JOSEPH, b. June 25, 1860.
KATE, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

LYMAN[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., March 21, 1806; m. Mary Blakeslee, Oct. 10, 1832.

CHILDREN:

OLIVE, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. E. R. Crocker. She d. April 10, 1887.
LUCRETIA, b. June 26, 1835; d. March 8, 1884.
GEORGE BLAKESLEE, b. Feb. 13, 1841.

LYMAN HALL[9], William[8], Jacob[7], William[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1865; m. Lucy A. Talcott.

MALON[9], Marcellus[8], Nathan[7], Jared[6], Nathan[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., Sept. 22, 1863; unm.

MANNING[7], Luke[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1804; m. Elizabeth R. Root, Oct. 25, 1831; she d. July 15, 1886. Res. Pittsfield. d. Jan. 7, 1890.

CHILDREN:

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 13, 1834.
MORTIMER DEWEY, b. Sept. 11, 1838.

MARCELLUS[8], Nathan[7], Jared[6], Nathan[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wells, Vt., March 12, 1836; m. Jenny Elizabeth Lyon of Danby, Vt., Dec. 19, 1862.

CHILDREN:

MALON, b. Sept. 22, 1863.
HATTIE, b. April 7, 1866; m. Fred Lamb. Had children: Francill and Dorothy.
GEORGIA, b. May 27, 1867; m. Homer Lobdell.

MASON BERNARD[7], Romeo[6], James[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 21, 1820; m. Elizabeth Stanley, Dec. 13, 1843. Moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. Jeweler.

CHILDREN:

JAMES ELIJAH, b. Jan. 6, 1846.
FREDERICK STANLEY, b. July 1, 1848; d. 1855.

MATTHEW[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1774; m. Hannah Deming, 1797, b. November, 1776, and who d. Feb. 12, 1842, aged 65. Resided at Wethersfield. d. Feb. 11, 1840.

CHILDREN:

ALFRED, b. Oct. 6, 1799.
JENNET, b. Oct. 4, 1803.
LEVI, b. Feb. 4, 1806.
HANNAH STANDISH, b. March 26, 1808; m. J. M. Littlefield. She d. June 25, 1848.
MATTHEW, b. Jan. 10, 1813.
HIRAM, b. Sept. 13, 1816.

MATTHEW[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1813; m. Lucy Seymour, Nov. 22, 1838, who was b. 1816, and d. Jan. 27, 1892, aged 76. Resided at Wethersfield. d. Jan. 10, 1886.

CHILDREN:

EDWARD MATTHEW, b. Dec. 1, 1841.
FRANCENA, b. Nov. 2, 1846.
ALFRED SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 14, 1851.

MILES COE[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 31, 1782; m. Lydia Bishop, Nov. 12, 1815 (of Massachusetts), who d. 1850. A physician practising at Berlin, Conn.

CHILDREN:

JULIUS, b. 1820.
DARWIN, b. August, 1823.

MORRELL[7], Daniel[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 18, 1837; m. Cornelia Smith. Res. Seymour, Conn.

CHILD:

COURTLAND OTIS.

MORTIMER DEWEY[8], Manning[7], Luke[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1838; m. Irene E. Hall. Res. West Pittsfield. Station agent, Boston and Albany R. R.

CHILDREN:

ELIZABETH IRENE, b. Sept. 12, 1862.
FREDERICK HALL, b. Aug. 4, 1866.

NATHAN[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., June 23, 1741. (No further record.)

NATHAN[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., 1756; m. Abigail Thompson, Sept. 21, 1780. Moved to Wells, Vt., 1783; d. Sept. 5, 1798.

CHILDREN:

LOLA, m. Alvin Goodspeed.
POLLY, m. ——— Smith of Castleton, Vt.
SALLY, m. ——— Allen of Whitehall, N. Y.
LUCINDA AURANDA, m. Roswell Woodworth.
JARED, b. 1785.

NATHAN[7], Jared[6], Nathan[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wells, Vt., 1809; m. Harriet Cone, of Poultney, Vt., b. 1815; d. Jan. 30, 1885.

CHILDREN:

ARCUS, b. 1833; d. 1853.
MARCELLUS, b. March 12, 1836.
EMILY, m. Hiram Buxton, who d. 1855. Had child Elizabeth. She m. 2d Geo. Hadwin. Three children: Mary, Grace and Edgar.
ELLEN, m. Miletus Paul.
GERTRUDE, b. April 7, 1841; m. Edgar A. Bardan, who d. 1866. She d. Oct. 23, 1896. Had two children: Helen and Frank.
CORNELIA, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Lucius Lewis. Had son, Nathan F., who m. Bertha Sykes.
ELIZA, b. 1847; d. April 3, 1861.

NELSON[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Girard, Pa., Nov. 18, 1839; m. Louisa Dowley, Feb. 11, 1865. Farmer. Settled in Franklin, Erie Co., Pa.

CHILDREN:

MERCY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. J. H. Van Buskirk, Feb. 25, 1885.
LUNA JOSEPHINE, b. April 13, 1871; m. Fred B. Bliss, Dec. 14, 1891.
ARTHUR ALVIN, b. June 10, 1880.
HARRIET, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

NEWMAN[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., June 25, 1793; m. Octavia Strickland, Feb. 15, 1834, who d. June 13, 1843. Res. Newington. He d. Aug. 13, 1865.

CHILDREN:

ROSELLE BUNCE, b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Geo. O. Capron of New Hampshire, Nov. 5, 1856.
MARTHA OCTAVIA, b. July 4, 1842; m. Henry Herman Onthrop, July 9, 1867.

Children of Roselle B. and Geo. O. Capron: Carroll, b. Jan. 29, 1860: Oliver Wilson, b. June 11, 1862: Annie Lucy, b. April 25, 1872: Lyle Howard, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

NORMAN[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1803; m. Martha Jarvis Strong, Sept. 6, 1837, who d. Aug. 14, 1844. m. 2d Hannah Cauldwell. Merchant of New York City; d. April 25, 1865.

CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND MARTHA:

HENRY NORMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. infancy.
JOHN SPENCER, b. Dec. 8, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1854.
CHARLES KING, b. Aug. 10, 1842.
MARY WITHINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. infancy.

OLIVER[7], John[6], Justus[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Berlin, Conn., May 7, 1815; unm; d. Aug. 24, 1876.

OWEN[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 1819; unm.
He was lieutenant in United States Army during the war with Mexico; d. at Matamoras, Oct. 19, 1846. An obituary notice described him as "unassuming, frank and affable. To a gentlemanly bearing he united all the qualities of heart and disposition that never fail to make a man in any situation of his life respected and beloved."

PARKHURST PHINEAS[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Middlebury, Vt., 1825; m. Jennie Moore of Shoreham, Vt., 1847, who d. Oct. 4, 1859. m. 2d Miss Wilcox, 1863. Moved to Mattoon, Ill. Merchant; d. 1868.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

JENNIE AMELIA, b. June 17, 1851; m. John Storm Horton, June 18, 1874.
JAMES WALLACE, b. Jan. 1, 1858.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

PARKHURST P., d. young.
A DAUGHTER, d. young.

PRATT[7], Cyrus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1831; m. Adelia Hurd, Aug. 30, 1855. Farmer at Newington.

CHILDREN:

ARLAN PRATT, b. May 30, 1858.
FREDERICK WILSON, b. Oct. 16, 1863.

RALPH BOWE[7], Hiram[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 14, 1856; unm.

RANSOM N.[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Girard, Penn., March 26, 1840; m. Catharine Allaback, March 6, 1858, who was b. Nov. 16, 1837.

CHILDREN:

FRANK ORLANDO, b. Aug. 14, 1860.
EMELINE, b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. March 14, 1862.
WALTER MILAN, b. March 15, 1863.
EDSON EUGENE, b. Aug. 27, 1865.
EMMA M., b. Sept. 19, 1867; m. Cornelius J. Murray, Jan. 15, 1890.
BERTHA B., b. April 23, 1876; m. Hugh Nesbitt, July 4, 1895. She d. Feb. 1, 1899.

Children of Emma M. and Cornelius J. Murray: Francis Dennis, b. Oct. 20, 1891: Catharine Louise, b. April 4, 1893.

Children of Bertha B. and Hugh Nesbitt: Richard Fay, b. Feb. 15, 1897; d. March 2, 1899: Robert Ransom, b. Jan. 28, 1898: Bertha Catharine, b. Jan. 24, 1899.

RAYMOND SHEPARD[7], Albert Newton[6], John Newton[5], Daniel[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1888.

ROBERT[1]
b. 1629, probably in England; m. Joan ———, about 1650, who d. Jan. 29, 1705, aged 76.

His name appears on the Wethersfield records as having been made freeman in 1645. He is also recorded as having purchased land from John Latimer, March 29, 1652. It is supposed that he migrated from the Massachusetts Colony to settle in Wethersfield. The name of Richard Francis appears on the records of Cambridge, Mass., as having settled there in 1636, and who had previously resided at Dorchester, Mass.

This Richard was referred to in a diary of Judge Sewell published by the Massachusetts Historical Society as "an ancient and good man indeed." This Richard was born in the year 1616 in England, and married Alice Wilcox in 1644. He is supposed to have been related to Robert,—either cousin or uncle, and perhaps came to America at same time.

Robert Francis established a farm at Wethersfield and became a prominent member of the first Congregational Church of that place. He d. Jan. 2, 1712, aged 83.

CHILDREN:

SUSANNA, b. Nov. 1, 1651; m. John North, Jr., of Farmington, Conn., April 15, 1672.
ROBERT, b. Nov. 6, 1653.
MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1656; m. Jacob Griswold, Dec. 10, 1685.
JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1658.
ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 14, 1660; m. Thomas Merritt of Rye, N. Y., 1688.
JAMES, b. March 1, 1662; d. Feb. 14, 1664.
SARAH, b. Aug. 16, 1664; m. William Powell, Feb. 26, 1691.

NOTE.—John North, Sr., came from England between the years 1640 and 1650. He was one of the original settlers of Farmington and d. there in 1692. His son John Jr., was b. in 1641, and married Susanna, dau. of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, in 1672; and later moved to Goshen, Conn. John North, Jr., was one of the campany of soldiers dispatched by Gen. Washington, under Gen. Arnold for the invasion of Quebec. He d. Aug. 6, 1682. (*Hist. of Goshen.*)

ROBERT[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1653. No record concerning him. Probably d. unm.

ROBERT[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 25, 1697. m. Elizabeth Butler, March 10, 1721, who d. May 20, 1767, age 69. Settled at the homestead of his father. Farmer; d. Feb. 21, 1777.

CHILDREN:

SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1723.
ELIZABETH, b. April 17, 1726; unm.; d. February, 1789.
HONOR, b. April 13, 1728; m. John Bulkley, July 17, 1750.
WILLIAM, b. Feb. 11, 1730.
TIMOTHY, b. March 8, 1732.

Children of Honor and John Bulkley: John: Francis: Benjamin: William Edward: Honor: Elizabeth: Sarah.

ROBERT[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Sarah Hubbard of Pittsfield, Mass., 1790. Moved with his father's family to Pittsfield in 1760; d. 1848.

CHILDREN:

DANIEL HUBBARD, b. 1791.
ROBERT, b. Nov. 4, 1792.

ROBERT[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 26, 1763; m. Annie, dau. of Josiah Francis, May, 1788, who d. Aug. 23, 1845. m. 2d Lydia Deming, Jan. 14, 1846, who d. March 7, 1872, aged 77. Farmer at Newington. He d. Feb. 13, 1855.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 20, 1789; m. Benoni Hubbard of Bloomfield, Oct. 19, 1813. Four children.
ROBERT, b. Oct. 24, 1791.
ANNA, b. Sept. 11, 1793; d. March 18, 1795.
JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1795.
ANNA, b. Dec. 11, 1796; m. Benj. Belden of West Hartford, May 3, 1820.
JOSEPH, b. March 10, 1800; d. April 18, 1826, in Georgia.
TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 5, 1801; d. May 13, 1838, at Vicksburg.
HEMAN, b. March 23, 1804; d. May 8, 1825.
LYDIA, b. Nov. 16, 1805; m. Joseph Camp, Jan. 23, 1833; d. April 25, 1837.
ASAPH, b. July 20, 1808.

ROBERT[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1791; m. Mary Tobey, Aug. 15, 1816, who d. Oct. 15, 1860. Farmer at Newington. A much respected citizen. Was Justice of Peace. He d. Jan. 26, 1868.

CHILDREN:

CHARLOTTE, b. July 11, 1817; m. Elisha Fairchild of Middletown, Conn. She d. Aug. 21, 1897.
ANNIE, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. March 4, 1832.
MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. John William Humphrey, Oct. 18, 1843. She d. Dec. 27, 1895.
LYDIA, b. Nov. 5, 1822; m. John Webster.
HARRIET, b. November, 1824; m. Levi Sedgwick Wells, April 28, 1848. She d. Sept. 6, 1896.
JOSEPH JACKSON, b. Nov. 4, 1828.
CHARLES BRETT, b. Nov. 20, 1830.
VALINA ANN, b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Baltic Sigsbee of Illinois, Jan. 29, 1890.
ROBERT, b. Oct. 17, 1835.

Children of Charlotte and Elisha Fairchild: Olin and Charles Robert.

Children of Mary and John W. Humphrey: Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1844; who m. William O. Wright: John William, b. Dec. 8, 1846; who m. Mrs. Mary (Arbuckle) Irwin: Martha Ann, b. March 11, 1849; who m. Algeron Aikin Aspinwall, June 1, 1870.

Children of Lydia and John Webster: Francis: Annie: Daniel: William: Harriet, and Minnie.

Children of Algeron A. Aspinwall: William Humphrey Aspinwall, b. Feb. 21, 1872; who m. Mabel Louise Bosworth: and Clarence Aikin Aspinwall, b. Aug. 6, 1874; who m. Jeannette Scovill.

ROBERT[6], Robert[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1792; m. Charlotte G. ———, who d. Jan. 3, 1850. He moved to Sandusky, Ohio, and d. Dec. 3, 1859.

CHILD:

ANN MARIA, who m. Denison West, and had one child, Robert.

ROBERT[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1835; m. Lucy Augusta Stannard, Oct. 4, 1859. Res. Newington. Machinist, with business in Hartford.

CHILDREN:

GRACE, b. Nov. 9, 1863; d. young.

BESSIE, b. July 8, 1869; m. Charles Nettleton of New Haven, Dec. 2, 1891.

ROBERT CLARK[7], Asaph[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Adams Co., Ill., July 28, 1839; unm. Farmer; d. March 5, 1875.

ROBERT TALCOTT[9], James Dwight[8], Almiron D.[7], Daniel H.[6], Robert[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1873; unm. Res. N. Y. City. Woolen merchant. Member of firm Fisher & Company.

ROGER[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., April 29, 1763; m. Elizabeth Andrus, Dec. 16, 1790, who d. Sept. 1, 1845. A successful farmer; settled at West Hartford, Conn., "considered wealthy." d. Sept. 6, 1839.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES, b. Aug. 12, 1792; unm.; d. Oct. 17, 1835.
AMZI, b. July 31, 1794.
BETSEY, bap. Nov. 4, 1797.
JULIA ANN, b. June 1, 1807; d. April 10, 1810.
CHESTER, b. Feb. 21, 1812.

ROGER ANDREWS[7], Amzi[6], Roger[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. West Hartford, Conn., May 21, 1826; m. Isabel Hedges. No children. He d. July 11, 1885.

ROGER NEWTON[7], Chester[6], Roger[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1839; m. Emeline A. Chadwick, June 15, 1869. Res. "Elmwood," West Hartford. Farmer. He enlisted for service during the Civil War in Co. D, 22d Regt. Conn. Vols., Aug. 24, 1862.

No children.

ROMEO[6], James[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., May 30, 1790; m. Catharine Andrews, Nov. 24, 1813, who d. Feb. 26, 1867. Farmer at Berlin; also school teacher, and superintendent of Sunday School. He was said to be a man of more than ordinary intelligence. He d. March 30, 1849.

CHILDREN:

JANE ELIZA, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. William Churchill, Sept. 14, 1835.
JAMES ELIJAH, b. April 20, 1817; d. Oct. 11, 1836.
ROMEO BENEDICT, b. June 2, 1818; d. April 22, 1822.
MASON BERNARD, b. Sept. 21, 1820.
CATHARINE AMELIA, b. Sept. 3, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

ROSWELL[5], (probably Thomas)[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., about 1755; m. Annie Hull, Oct. 15, 1777.

He enlisted first as drummer in 9th Co., Captain Arnold, of Durham, attached to First Regt. Conn. Troops, commanded by Col. (afterwards Gen.) Joseph Wooster in first call for troops, Nov. 28, 1775. He was afterwards drummer in Captain Camp's company of Col. Noad Hooker's regiment, 1776. He

was with General Gates in battles at Saratoga, Lake George and Lake Champlain. Was in Captain Blague's company, Colonel Corlies' regiment, Sept. 9, 1778, when he received a wound in the leg which compelled him to retire. Was a prisoner.

No record of m. or of family.

ROSWELL WADSWORTH[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1763; unm.; d. Aug. 14, 1814.

RUSSELL[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Girard, Penn., Feb. 3, 1834.

SAMUEL[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1723; m. Joanna Brigden, Nov. 27, 1751. Moved to Southwick, Mass., about 1770.

CHILDREN (names on Wethersfield records).

SAMUEL, b. April 21, 1752.
WILLIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1754.
SARAH, b. Nov. 17, 1755.
LEVI, b. June 9, 1757.
THOMAS, b. April 11, 1759.

SAMUEL[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1725.

No other record of him can be found.

SAMUEL[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1729; m. Mary Phelps, 1758. Settled in Goshen, Conn., about 1750.

CHILDREN (from records at Goshen):

SARAH, b. Oct. 14, 1760.
MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1766.
JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1771.
SAMUEL, b. March 24, 1773.
A SON, b. March 31, 1775.

SAMUEL[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1752; m. Dorcas Sexton, about 1780. She d. Oct. 8, 1840.

Went with his father's family to Southwick, Mass., about 1770. Later in life he resided in Lewis Township, Essex Co.,

N. Y. In 1831 he settled in Girard, Erie Co., Penn., in a part of the town where his children made homes for themselves, and which was known as the "Francis neighborhood." While living in Massachusetts, he enlisted as a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He d. Jan. 31, 1840.

CHILDREN:

LEVI, b. Aug. 27, 1785.
WILLIAM, b. July 15, 1791.
ALVIN, b. Aug. 14, 1797.
STEPHEN.
ANNA.
HANNAH.

SAMUEL[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., March 30, 1774; m. Hope Hall, 1804.

CHILDREN:

MARY, b. July 6, 1806; d. Dec. 9, 1818.
GEORGE, b. Jan. 20, 1810; d. Feb. 18, 1849.

SAMUEL[3], George Henry[2], Jacob[1]

b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 2, 1802; m. Edith Ford, Feb. 6, 1821. He moved to Montgomery Co., Ohio. Farmer. He d. Aug. 4, 1858.

CHILDREN:

ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1823; m. William Williamson, Dec. 1, 1842, who d. 1847. She m. 2d Samuel Judy, 1875. She d. Sept. 4, 1901.
RHODA, b. May 16, 1825; m. Henry Bear of Germantown, Ohio, December, 1881.
MARGARET, b. March 21, 1827; unm.; d. 1894.
JOHN H., b. May 14, 1829; d. Feb. 27, 1860.
GEORGE, b. Sept. 6, 1831.
SARAH, b. Sept. 23, 1836; m. John Presbaugh of Germantown, Ohio, about 1874.
JOSEPHUS, b. Jan. 18, 1844.

SAMUEL[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Penn., Jan. 4, 1814; m. Diana Kent, 1841, who d. 1845. m. 2d Laura L. Kent, 1845.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE:

WALTER SCOTT, b. 1843.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

ANGELINE DIANA, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Luke B. Flint, March 17, 1863.
SAMUEL LESTER, b. Aug. 31, 1848.
CELESTIA LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. John N. Porter, July 10, 1870.
ELVA THERESA, b. Aug. 22, 1852; m. John H. LeSuer, Jan. 14, 1869.

Children of Angeline Diana Flint: Dennis Ernest: Rolla Francis: Frank: Alta Luella: Mary Ethel.
Children of Celestia Lucretia Porter: Grace Anna: Leroy Porter.
Children of Elva Theresa: Mabel J.: May: Mamie Frances: Samuel Willis.

SAMUEL[6], Joel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wells, Vt., Feb. 11, 1821; m. Laura Lincoln of Poultney, Vt.

CHILDREN:

ALICE RELIEF, b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. Nathan W. Weller, Dec. 17, 1867.
EDITH SOPHY, b. July 24, 1851.
GEORGE WILDER, b. July 1, 1854.

Children of Alice R. Weller: Frank Herman, b. Nov. 24, 1872: Walter, b. Jan. 23, 1880; d. Sept. 3, 1880.

SAMUEL BROWN[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1809. Went west. No record since.

SAMUEL HALSEY[7], Chester[6], Roger[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. West Hartford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1837; m. Martha L. Barber, April 24, 1861. Farmer at West Hartford.

CHILDREN:

ANNIE MARIA, b. Dec. 3, 1864; unm.; d. June 16, 1888.
MARY ROSE, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Luther W. Burt, Jan. 23, 1895.
EVERETT DWIGHT, b. May 3, 1871.

Child of Mary Rose Burt: Arline Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1895.

SAMUEL ISAAC[8], Isaac[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1865; unm; d. Oct. 11, 1897.

SAMUEL LESTER[7], Samuel[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Erie Co., Penn., Aug. 31, 1848; m. Anna B. Porter, June, 1869.

CHILDREN:

MARY MAUDE.
LAURA L.
JOHN WESLEY.

SAMUEL RUSSELL[7], Anson Wright[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New Haven, Conn., March 15, 1850; unm; d. Jan. 8, 1900. Resided in New Haven. Connected with "Hotel Davenport."

SELAH[5], Elijah[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., April 5, 1768; m. Roxana Buckley.

SELAH[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 17, 1776; m. ———. Moved to Candor, N. Y.

CHILD:

MARY LYMAN, m. John Stanley, May 28, 1843. Her children were: Mary Lyman and John Pembroke.

SETH HUN[6], Elias[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., bap. Dec. 11, 1774. No other record found.

*SHEPARD J.[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Penn., Sept. 22, 1842.

SILAS G.[7], Alvin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Penn., March 18, 1832; m. Mary A. Bogett, Sept. 13, 1853.

CHILDREN:

CASPER MONROE, b. Jan. 12, 1859.
FRANK ELWYN, b. Oct. 12, 1861.
JENNY LIND, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. William Rowley, July 4, 1882.

* Shepard J.[6] should be Shepard J.[7], then William[6], Samuel[5], etc.

SIMEON[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1770; m. Mary Ann Adams, May 26, 1793, who d. Sept. 18, 1822; age 49. A prosperous and much respected farmer of Wethersfield. Deacon of First Congregational Church; d. Sept. 7, 1823.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES, b. March 19, 1794.
SIMEON, b. May 8, 1796.
MARY ANN, b. Aug. 9, 1798; unm.; d. Oct. 17, 1834.
CALVIN, b. June 12, 1802.
JOSIAH, b. Jan. 17, 1805.
EDWIN, b. Oct. 9, 1807.
HULDAH ADAMS, b. May 10, 1810; m. Joseph Williams, 1837. Had six children.
ALLEN, b. April 12, 1815.
JOHN NEWTON, b. June 6, 1817.

Children of Huldah A., dau. of Simeon Francis, who m. Joseph Williams: James Edwin Williams, b. July 8, 1838; m. Rossia King, Aug. 8, 1865: Jeremiah Hickok, b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Cynthia Jane Scott, Sept. 6, 1866: William Benjamin, b. May 29, 1843; m. Ann Maria Whitney, Nov. 1, 1870: Newton Allen, b. Oct. 17, 1845; m. Mary Catharine Cox, Oct. 17, 1871: John Calvin, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Maria Vandagriff, Jan. 4, 1883.

NOTE.—Joseph Williams, husband of Huldah A., was killed by Indians while on an exploring expedition in the wilds of Oregon. Huldah d. December, 1847.

Simeon (above) Note.

Five of the Francis brothers and their two sisters, children of Simeon and Mary Ann, decided, after the death of their parents, to leave their old home in Wethersfield and seek a new home in the West. Two members of the family—Charles[7] and Simeon[7]—left home several years before.

The brothers and sisters first referred to took passage on board the sloop "Falmouth" at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1829. Their journey was down the Connecticut River and through Long Island Sound to New York City; then up the Hudson River to Albany; thence to Buffalo by Erie Canal. At Buffalo they met their brother Simeon, who had been residing in that city about two years, and who decided to join the party on their trip west.

Embarking on a sailing vessel they proceeded over Lake Erie to Lower Sandusky, Ohio. On landing at that place they procured wagons preparatory for a long ride through the, then, sparsely-settled state of Ohio to Cincinnati. Many hardships were experienced on their slow journey on account of bad roads, poor accommodations for shelter at night, difficulty of procuring provisions, etc.

Wearied from their tedious journey and half sick from exposure and for want of proper nourishment, they finally reached Cincinnati, where they took passage on one of the small steamboats down the Ohio River; then up the Mississippi River to St. Louis, barely escaping with their lives by the wrecking of one of the boats on which they were journeying. They travelled every day for seventy-seven days, resting only on Sundays, to accomplish a journey which now can be made with comfort in less than half as many hours.

They remained together at St. Louis until the summer of 1831, when Josiah went to Springfield, Ill., and issued a prospectus for the *Sangamon County Journal,* soliciting subscriptions for the paper. Simeon and John Newton went later to assist, and the first number of the *Journal* was published Nov. 10, 1831. (History Sangamon Co., Ill.)

SIMEON[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 8, 1796; m. Eliza Rumsey of New London, Dec. 26, 1820.

When quite a young man he went to New Haven where he served an apprenticeship in a printing office. He afterwards went to New London and in 1824 formed a partnership under the name of Clapp & Francis to publish a newspaper in that city.

Later he married, then sold his interest in the *Journal* and moved to Buffalo, where he formed a partnership under the firm name of Lazwell & Francis, published a paper called the *Buffalo Emporium.* He and his partner were both Free Masons, and the "Morgan Excitement," which broke out soon after, caused a suspension of the paper and the business of the firm was closed in the early part of the year 1828. In 1829, he joined his brothers and sisters who passed through Buffalo

GEN. SIMEON FRANCIS.
1796.

on their way to St. Louis. In 1831 he left St. Louis and went to Springfield, Ill., and in connection with his brothers, Josiah, Allen, and John Newton, published the *Sangamon County Journal* through its various changes to the present daily and weekly *State Journal* which became, and still continues, a very popular newspaper.

During his residence at Springfield, Simeon Francis became a warm personal friend of Abraham Lincoln, who was then a young lawyer living there, and this friendly relationship continued through life.

In 1840 President Wm. Henry Harrison appointed him Indian agent for Oregon; but he soon after resigned, and continued journalism. He, however, sold out his interest in the *Illinois State Journal* in June, 1856, and for a time became engaged in mercantile business, under the firm name of Francis & Barrell.

For several years he was secretary of the Illinois State Agricultural Society. He was a warm personal friend of Stephen A. Douglas, also of Col. E. D. Baker, and it was partly through the influence of Colonel Baker that he decided to go to Oregon and take the editorship of the *Oregonian,* then a weekly newspaper published at Portland, which up to that time had met with but little success. He at once made it a daily paper, and his experience as an editor, and the general knowledge of newspaper work which he possessed, made the *Oregonian* the popular and successful paper which it became and still continues.

In 1862, he resigned the editorship of the *Oregonian* and was appointed by President Lincoln paymaster in the army with the rank of major, and was stationed at Vancouver. He remained in the army several years and was promoted to colonel. In 1870 he retired on half-pay and returned to Portland, Ore., where he spent the balance of his life. He died Oct. 25, 1872.

Simeon Francis had no children, but he and his wife adopted a niece of Mrs. Francis—Ann Douglass, who m. Capt. Geo. Barrell of Springfield, Ill.

SIMEON[7], Charles[6], Simeon[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 23, 1827; m. Mary E. Martin of Galena, Jan. 5, 1848. A very extensive farmer. Settled at Laporte, Ind., November, 1834; d. 1855.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES W.
JESSIE G.

SIMON[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1761; m. Elizabeth Lathrop, dau. of Samuel Lathrop.

He moved to Wells, Vt., 1783. Was one of the most prominent and influential members of that town. He raised funds for building the first church established there. Later in life he moved west.

No record of children.

STEPHEN[5], Joseph[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., June 8, 1770. No record of m. or d.

STEPHEN[6], Titus[5], Joseph[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., Feb. 23, 1789; m.———.

Had one daughter who m. Hiram Porter of West Hartford, Conn.

STEPHEN[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., April 15, 1799; m. Charlotte ——— b. Jan. 23, 1803.

Was in service during the War of 1812 in United States Army. He removed to Girard, Penn., 1831; d. March 7, 1879.

CHILDREN:

SAMUEL, b. Jan. 4, 1818.
BETSEY, b. May 28, 1822.
LIZETTE LAVINA, b. July 13, 1823; m. James P. Silverthorn, Jan. 31, 1854.
ALZINA, b. May 25, 1825.
HARRIET, b. Jan. 21, 1828.
GEORGE, b. June 7, 1830.
ROSINA, b. May 16, 1832.
CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 2, 1834.
CYRUS, b. Aug. 26, 1836.
PHILIP, b. Dec. 16, 1840.

STEPHEN[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 14, 1802; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens (*née* Williams), Oct. 3, 1827. She d. April 11, 1847. Captain and owner of a trading vessel. He accumulated quite a snug fortune, then retired; d. Oct. 4, 1864.

CHILDREN:

ELIZA SCOTT, b. April 4, 1828; unm.
STEPHEN BULKLEY, b. Feb. 9, 1830; unm.; d. April 10, 1867.
JAMES BULKLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1834.
EDWIN ELISHA, b. March 29, 1837.
LEWIS HENRY, b. July 27, 1839.

SYLVESTER[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1805; m. Mary Ann Gregory. He d. Feb. 1, 1848. He moved to Pontiac, Mich. His widow afterwards m. Walter Sprague, and d. 1864.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 27, 1833.
JAMES HARVEY, b. Aug. 18, 1835.
JESSE GREGORY, b. June 6, 1838.
JULIA SOPHIA, b. June 16, 1841; m. William Lucas Phillips, Dec. 9, 1867, who d. Aug. 17, 1904.
GEORGE MILTON, b. May 28, 1844.

THOMAS[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1690; m. Abigail Griswold, March 19, 1718, who d. Feb. 8, 1752. m. 2d Sarah Smith, June 14, 1758. Farmer at Newington. A prominent citizen of the town and held many offices of trust.

CHILDREN:

ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 7, 1719.
JOSIAH, b. Sept. 18, 1722.
SAMUEL, b. Jan. 22, 1725.
LYDIA, b. June 12, 1729; m. Robert Sanford.
ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1732; m. Samuel Steele, Nov. 14, 1747.
HEZEKIAH, b. March 11, 1738.
MABEL, b. Dec. 27, 1740; m. Uriah Goodwin, Feb. 4, 1767.

THOMAS[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., Sept. 3, 1727; m. Susanna (Cornell?) about 1750.

During the early Colonial War he was corporal in Capt. Peleg Redfield's company of Connecticut troops serving in the campaign of 1759, against the combined forces of French and Indians.

CHILDREN:

BENJAMIN, b. about 1752. (probably.)
JAMES, bap. May 26, 1754.
ROSWELL, b. about 1755. (probably.)
ICHABOD, b. about 1757. (probably.)
WAIT CORNELL, b. Feb. 11, 1769.

THOMAS[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 11, 1759; m. ———. Moved to Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

ELISHA, b. about 1789.
JAMES.

THOMAS[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1776; no record of m.

THOMAS[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., 1780. Went west when young with his father's family.

THOMAS[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, April 4, 1812; m. Lydia Diana Thompson, Nov. 15, 1836.

Farmer, and extensive dealer in cattle from the west; also large dealer in fruit and vegetables, sent to New York markets. He represented the town of Durham in State Legislature in 1856. In 1862, during the Civil War he enlisted, Aug. 2, in Co. D, 20th Regt. Conn. Vols., and was killed at battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES C., b. July 20, 1837; d. 1838.
LYDIA JANE, b. July 20, 1837; d. 1844.
WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1839.
HENRIETTA GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Frederick Harmon Parker, Oct. 7, 1861.
THOMAS ADELBERT, b. Jan. 29, 1844.
JAMES POLK, b. Sept. 4, 1846.
CAROLINE ALICE, b. March 6, 1856; m. Henry O. Winslow, Jan. 13, 1875.

LIEUT. THOMAS NEWTON FRANCIS.

Child of Henrietta G. Parker: Eva Frances, b. July 7, 1865; who m. Charles L. Smith, Sept. 6, 1893. Their children were: Gertrude Augusta, b. June 20, 1894; and Harmon Sawyer, b. Dec. 7, 1896.

Children of Caroline A. Winslow: George Francis, b. at Wallingford, Sept. 9, 1876: Henry Carleton, b. at Wallingford, April 29, 1881: Edna Mae, b. at Meriden, Dec. 26, 1883: Erdine Estelle, b. at Meriden, Jan. 25, 1893.

THOMAS ADELBERT[7], Thomas[6], Friend Wicks[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., June 29, 1844; unm.

He enlisted for service during Civil War, Feb. 10, 1862. Was drummer boy in Co. K, 13th Regt. Conn. Vols. Was wounded at battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862, and died same year, September 17. He was an enthusiastic and brave young man. His father, Thomas Francis, was killed at battle of Chancellorsville the spring following.

THOMAS ARTHUR[8], Charles Stoddard[7], Erastus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., June 6, 1868; m. Bertha May Dart, Oct. 17, 1901, who d. March 14, 1903; m. 2d Lillian Bradley Crane of New Britain, May 17, 1905. Farmer at Newington.

THOMAS JEFFERSON[7], Erastus[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., 1828; unm. Killed by accident, March 16, 1860.

THOMAS LATHROP[6], Daniel[5], James[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Burlington, Vt., May 23, 1805; m. ———. No children. Moved to Lena, Ill.; d. June 5, 1899.

THOMAS NEWTON[8], Josiah[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Athens, Ill., Jan. 8, 1837; m. Amelia E. Hancock of Pa., May 14, 1863.

He was connected with the *Sangamon County Journal,* Springfield, Ill. He enlisted in the first company raised in Illinois for three months' service, Co. I, 7th Regt. Ill. Vols., for the suppression of the rebellion. At the expiration of that period he re-enlisted in same company and regiment for three years, and was chosen second lieutenant. At battle of Fort

Donelson he was promoted to first lieutenant; then adjutant of his regiment. He was wounded at battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 4, 1862; and resigned in November. He possessed a most amiable disposition, and was greatly beloved by all who knew him. "A brave, noble, kind-hearted gentleman." d. 1901.

Had one child: Margery, b. Oct. 10, 1865, who m. S. B. Chase of Boston, 1891. No children.

THOMAS STODDARD[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Newington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1797; m. Miss Walker. Physician. Settled at Harrison, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

MARCUS A.
PETER WALKER.
DANIEL G.
ANNA.
DIANA.

THOMAS WELLS[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1817; m. Mary Richardson, Oct. 31, 1856; b. Nov. 9, 1830.

He resided for a time in Albany, N. Y., then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., and was superintendent of the street railway company. He d. Feb. 7, 1888.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1857; d. March 20, 1858.
HOWARD JAMES, b. Jan. 6, 1859.
WILLIAM RICHARDSON, b. March 5, 1862.
WARREN HARVEY, b. March 5, 1862.

TIMOTHY[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 8, 1732; m. Elizabeth Hanmer, March 10, 1762, who d. July 30, 1814; aged 81. Farmer residing at the old homestead. He d. Aug. 3, 1807.

CHILDREN:

ROBERT, b. April 26, 1763.
LUCY, b. March 23, 1765; m. Caleb Griswold. Oct. 18, 1787; who d. 1828.
JAMES, b. May 25, 1767.
DAVID, b. June 18, 1772.
HONOR, b. Sept. 19, 1774; m. David Wells of Trenton, N. J. Had two children.

TIMOTHY[6], Robert[5], Timothy[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 5, 1801; m. Esther Noyes Miner, December, 1828, who was born August, 1806, and d. May 25, 1880; age 73. He d. at Vicksburg, May 13, 1838.

CHILDREN:

JOHN MINER, b. 1831.
TIMOTHY, b. May, 1835; d. young.
ELLEN E., b. 1836; d. April 7, 1854.
JULIA; m. ——; d. 1894.

TITUS[5], Joseph[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., Aug. 22, 1760; m. Chloe ———.

He enlisted for service in War of Revolution, April 10, 1777, in 7th Conn. Regt. under Col. Heman Swift. Later he was transferred to 15th Regt. commanded by Col. Noad Hooker, in Capt. Miles Johnson's company. He was but 16 years of age when he first enlisted; d. Dec. 21, 1837.

CHILDREN:

JAMES, b. 1785.
STEPHEN, b. Feb. 23, 1789.

TRUMAN[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., May 5, 1782. No further record.

WAIT CORNELL[5], Thomas[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., Feb. 11, 1769; m. Mary ——— 1795. Resided at Durham, Conn., his property bordering on Killingworth. Farmer.

CHILDREN:

MIRANDA, b. Feb. 11, 1796; m. Samuel Munn, November, 1814.
PHEBE, b. Feb. 2. 1799.
MARY, b. May 6, 1801; m. Jefferson Ives, Jan. 16, 1823; m. 2d Seth R. Parsons, May 5, 1832.
JAMES, b. April 30, 1806.

WALTER[5], James[4], Timothy[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 10, 1800; unm. Settled in Georgia. Merchant. d. Jan. 17, 1834.

WALTER MILAN[8], Ransom N.[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Richland Co., Wisconsin, March 15, 1863; m. Victoria C. Wright, Sept. 21, 1884. She was b. Oct. 19, 1861. Res. Three Rivers, Mich.

CHILDREN:

HORLEY RANSOM, b. July 7, 1885.
KENNETH FAY, b. December, 1887.

WALTER RUSSELL[7], Anson Wright[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New Haven, Conn., March 1, 1848; m. Charlotte Rebekah Hanover, April 25, 1872.

No children.

WALTER SCOTT[7], Samuel[6], Stephen[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Girard, Penn., 1843; m. Salina J. McNair, April, 1864. He d. July 20, 1872.

CHILDREN:

EARL B.
JOSEPH.

WARREN HARVEY[7], Thomas Wells[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Albany, N. Y., March 5, 1862; m. Josephine Brown of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1884.

CHILD:

AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

WILLARD RUSSELL[7], Anson Wright[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Watertown, Conn., Dec. 14, 1844; m. Ellen C. Hale of New Haven, May 12, 1872. Res. New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN:

KITTIE RUSSELL, b. March 30, 1874; d. Nov. 23, 1874.
BESSIE, b. March 23, 1876; d. July 22, 1878.
JESSIE, b. Sept. 12, 1879; d. June 25, 1888.

WILLIAM[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1730; m. Phebe Woodhouse, Oct. 1, 1753. Moved to Pittsfield, Mass., 1760.

He was one of the prominent men of our country who early connected themselves with "the party of liberty." He served as sergeant in a company known as "Patriots" in the wars

against the combined forces of French and Indians, in which he did excellent service. He was one of the original settlers of Pontoosuc, Mass. He was one of the signers of a petition to convene a Town Meeting in 1774, "to act, and do what the town might think proper in regard to the invaded liberties and privileges of the country by Great Britain."

He was one of a committee of "three most stout-hearted citizens" appointed to protest against the unjust action of the British Parliament. He was also chosen one of a committee to condemn as enemies of the republic those who were opposed to American liberty, and to make such persons publicly known in order that patriotic citizens might thenceforth break off all intercourse with them.

He was also member of a committee instituted in March, 1776, to declare their indignation at the acts of King George and to ignore him and his authority. This committee declared that independence was a foregone conclusion. As may be well imagined, the "Tories residing about there were rather roughly handled."

Immediately after the disaster at Fort Ticonderoga, William Francis organized a company of forty men, of which he was captain, and marched to Fort Edward to reinforce the army. In 1777, he marched with a company of twenty-two men to join General Stark at Bennington, Vt. On Sept. 30, same year, he marched with a company of thirty men to join General Gates at Stillwater, and remained with General Gates's army until after the surrender of Burgoyne.

In January, 1786, Capt. William Francis was sent by General Patterson of the Berkshire Militia with a company of troops to repel a mob of eight hundred men gathered at Williamstown to defy the Government. The mob was under the command of two notorious rebels: Eli Parsons, and an obnoxious Tory by the name of Wiley. The State troops started from Pittsfield in sleighs, and by prompt and rapid movements succeeded in defeating the rabble, only capturing a number of prisoners and driving the others into banishment.

Capt. Francis become a very popular citizen of Pittsfield and was held by his townsmen in extraordinary esteem for his discretion and integrity. He held many offices of trust from the year 1761, even to the time of his death, which occurred March 13, 1818.

The soubriquet of "Governor Francis," by which he was known in later years, is still remembered with reverential respect by persons still living at Pittsfield.

His children were:

ROBERT.
WILLIAM, b. 1772.
SARAH.
HULDAH.
PHEBE.
ANNA.
BETSEY.

WILLIAM[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 21, 1754; m. Agnes Loomis of Windsor, Conn., Sept. 7, 1783, who d. Dec. 9, 1830.

He moved with his father's family to Southwick, Mass., afterwards to Windsor. He enlisted for service on call for troops after the battle of Lexington, May 22, 1775, in Co. C, Capt. Geo. Pitkin, in Colonel Hinman's 4th Conn. Regt. He served at siege of Boston and at battle of Bunker Hill. By order of Governor Trumbull, his regiment was sent to save Ticonderoga and Crown Point from recapture. His regiment was afterwards attached to General Schuyler's brigade, operating in Northern Department until mustered out of service at close of enlistment. (See records of Conn. soldiers of the War of Revolution, pages 60, 634, 666; also State Records.)

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINDSOR:

LOUISA, b. June 4, 1786; m. Rufus Chaffee, June 26, 1811. She d. Jan. 7, 1851. He d. March 5, 1862. No children.
WILLIAM, b. April 4, 1790.
HARRIET, b. Jan. 1, 1795; m. Simon Baker, June, 1818; who d. Nov. 6, 1864. She d. Dec. 10, 1871.
SALLY, bap. July 22, 1798; unm.; d. at Utica, 1876.
ANNA, b. June 26, and bap. July 4, 1801; m. Owen Rockwell. She d. 1864.

Children of Harriet and Simon Baker: William Avery, b. March 4, 1819; m. Frances B. Gillette, Dec. 7, 1841: Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1820; m. Edmond R. Wolcott, Jan. 27, 1847. She d. 1902: Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Matthew A. Coxe, Nov. 12, 1852. She d. September, 1899: Henry Edson, b. July 24, 1826; m. Josephine A. Ruggles, July 22, 1866: Harriet, b. April 14, 1829; m. Norman W. Goodrich, Aug. 16, 1852: Julia, b. July 15, 1831; unm.: Helen Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1833; unm.

Children of Anna and Owen Rockwell: Henry, who m. and went to Utica: Fannie Alice, m. Dr. Edwin L. Swartout, of Utica, March 14, 1855.

WILLIAM[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1772; m. Roxanna Sackett, 1792, who d. 1818; m. 2d Lois Butler, who d. 1820; m. 3d Cynthia Doolittle. He d. Aug. 21, 1839.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES WOODHOUSE, b. 1802.
WILLIAM, b. Sept. 9, 1804.
ROXANNA; m. Ebenezer Green.
LUCY; m. Benjamin Phelps.
SYLVESTER.
ERASTUS MORTON, b. July 18, 1810.
LOIS; m. Dr. Williams.
JULIA.
ALBERT GALLATIN, b. Sept. 2, 1813.
MARY, d. 1842.

WILLIAM[6], William[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Windsor, Conn., April 4, 1790; m. Irene Baker, March 1, 1818, dau. of Joseph and Anne Avery Baker. He d. Dec. 25, 1841.

CHILDREN:

ELI BAKER, b. May 24, 1819.
IRENE W., b. April 23, 1821; m. Horace H. Filley. She d. Jan. 5, 1899.
SALLY BRIGDEN, b. Feb. 27, 1827; unm.

Children of Irene W. and Horace H. Filley: William, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. Julia Ann Buckland, Oct. 19, 1864; had 4 children: Joseph Baker, b. July 14, 1846; d. Aug. 24, 1864: Henry Francis, b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. Oct. 30, 1864: May Irene, b. Jan. 25, 1853; m. Eson A. Welch, who was b. July 27, 1849: Jenny Hayden, b. April 12, 1857; m. Junius Herbert Judson, Aug. 25, 1879. Four children.

WILLIAM[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., July 15, 1791; m. Damaris Vaughn, who was b. Nov. 20, 1798. He was in army service during the War of 1812. Settled in Girard, Pa., 1831; d. Feb. 5, 1878.

CHILDREN:

RUSSEL, b. Feb. 3, 1834.
POLLY MELVANIA, b. Nov. 4, 1836.
CYNTHIA M., b. Jan. 5, 1838.
RANSOM N., b. March 26, 1840.
SHEPARD J., b. Sept. 22, 1842.

WILLIAM[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., March 12, 1801; m. Clarissa Clark, Nov. 12, 1833. He was owner and captain of a trading vessel. He d. Nov. 21, 1872.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE CLARK, b. Aug. 2, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1839.
JOHN, b. Dec. 18, 1838.
ANNIE, b. April 1, 1841; m. Daniel Sanford, Oct. 15, 1870; d. Dec. 3, 1886.
JAMES, b. April 7, 1843.
GEORGIANNA, b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1846.
GEORGE CLARK, b. Oct. 8, 1847.
ALBERT LEWIS, b. Jan. 23, 1850.
MARY E., b. Aug. 18, 1855.
JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 31, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

WILLIAM[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., March 4, 1804; m. Emily Blakeslee, March 30, 1831, who d. Aug. 28, 1839; m. 2d Mrs. Julia Cook Tuttle, April 29, 1840.

"He was the leading farmer of the town; intelligent; far-seeing; well-educated and successful. He introduced modern farming appliances, etc., and was recognized in town as a man of excellent judgment, energetic ability and high moral worth. He held positions of trust for many years." d. April 14, 1879.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE:

WILLIAM JACOB, b. Oct. 11, 1832.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE:

JOHN HALL, b. June 20, 1858.

WILLIAM[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1804; m. Mary Ann Daniels, 1824, who d. November, 1865.

WILLIAM FRANCIS.
1824.

CHILDREN:

JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 25, 1826.
JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 2, 1829.
GEORGE EDWARD, b. Feb. 12, 1831.
MARIETTA, b. June 26, 1835.
JANE MARIAN, b. May 28, 1842; m. George L. Jillson, Jan. 25, 1866. Her children were: Jane Marian: Constance L.: William Francis and Jennie.

WILLIAM[7], George[6], Asa[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1824; m. Sarah Deming, July 9, 1849, who d. May 3, 1855. m. 2d Mary James Miller, Aug. 5, 1857.

Res. Hartford. Senior member of the firm Francis & Company, extensive wholesale and retail dealers in hardware of all descriptions. A successful business man, honored and respected as a public-spirited citizen of spotless character, possessing a kindly and generous disposition.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

ALICE LYDIA, b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Clarence Sumner Luce, Nov. 16, 1875.
FREDERICK WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 4, 1852.
WILLIAM DEMING, b. Sept. 3, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1855.

CHILDREN, SECOND WIFE:

MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1858.
EDWARD MILLER, b. March 17, 1860.

Children of Alice Lydia Luce: Courtland: Arthur: Margerie: Clarence.

WILLIAM CARSON[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]
b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1847; m. Gertrude C. Wilson, June 15, 1876.

Member of the firm Francis & Company, manufacturers of the famous "Francis Ax," and other edged tools, at Buffalo. He d. April 27, 1889.

CHILDREN:

GUILFORD WILSON, b. April 30, 1877.
WILLIAM CARSON, b. May 21, 1879.
FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 9, 1885.

WILLIAM CARSON[7], William Carson[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 21, 1879.

WILLIAM CLARENCE[8], Isaac[7], Anson[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Medford, Minn., Sept. 2, 1862; m. Emma Denton of Dakota, Nov. 20, 1890.

Settled at Pembrina Co., N. Dak., 1882. Was farmer and school-teacher from 1882 to 1890. For the nine years following he was engaged in mercantile business. He was Justice of Peace, and held other offices.

CHILDREN:

ERNEST ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
MINNIE ALBERTA, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
EMMA DORIS, b. March 8, 1897.

WILLIAM EDWARD[8], Albert Lewis[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Moodus, Conn., Oct. 2, 1877; unm. Grocer. Res. Deep River, Conn.

WILLIAM FRANK[7], James Henry[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1856; m. Lena Breckenridge of Troy, Dec. 9, 1885. m. 2d Lilian Alexander of Bridgeport, May 19, 1893. Res. Pittsfield. Chief fire department.

WILLIAM HAMLET[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Newington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1806; unm. d. 1860. He resided many years at the South, then in Hartford, Conn. Accountant.

WILLIAM HANMER[7], John Newton[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 12, 1862; m. Kate G. Casey, April 11, 1887. Res. Hartford, Conn. No children.

WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS.

WILLIAM HENRY[7], Sylvester[6], William[5], William[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Troy, Mich., July 27, 1833; m. Dicie Rector Holloway. He d. in California, Feb. 21, 1876.

CHILDREN:

MINNIE, m. H. L. Crocker, of San Francisco.
A DAUGHTER, m. —— Holloway, of Los Angeles.

WILLIAM HENRY[9], Thomas[8], Josiah A.[7], Hibbard[6], Friend W.[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Durham, Conn., Dec. 28, 1839; m. Sophia Scranton Smith, Nov. 16, 1868.

He enlisted in Co. D., 20th Regt. Conn. Volunteers, Aug. 22, 1862, at same time with his father, both of whom were in active service during the Civil War. He fought in the battle of Chancellorsville (where his father was killed), at Gettysburg, and other places. He was lieutenant of the first company formed at Durham. After the war had terminated he became engaged in the manufacture of paints, japan, varnishes, etc. He was member of Connecticut State Legislature 1877. d. March 29, 1896.

CHILDREN:

DAISY LYDIA, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Albert Lester Hall, Oct. 14, 1891.
KATIE LEONE, b. Jan. 9, 1873; d. 1885.
EDGAR SMITH, b. April 11, 1876.
JESSIE ESTELLE, b. April 17, 1884.

Children of Daisy Lydia Hall: Leon Avery, b. 1892: Harold Francis, b. June 10, 1894.

WILLIAM JACOB[7], William[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1832; m. Elizabeth Allen, Nov. 5, 1861. m. 2d Marietta J. Peck, Oct. 14, 1875. Farmer at Wallingford.

CHILD, FIRST WIFE:

LYMAN HALL, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

WILLIAM LARKIN[8], John Seymour[7], George[6], James[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. New York City, Jan. 3, 1858; m. Floretta Salig, Jan. 6, 1889.

CHILDREN:

HARRY EUGENE, b. Nov. 13, 1889.
MILDRED, b. March 20, 1893.
MAY, b. May 3, 1894.
MARJORIE, b. Jan. 28, 1898.

WILLIAM MOREHOUSE[8], Charles Dayton[7], John[6], John[5], Justus[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 11, 1869; m. Annie Wassing, Dec. 12, 1893. Res. Atlanta, Ga. Chief inspector of Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. "A gentleman of genial disposition and a favorite among his associates."

CHILD:

ALLEN PHILIP, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

WILLIAM PRATT[7], Alfred[6], Justus[5], Josiah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., May 18, 1827; m. Celia Fredenberg of Minnesota, July 2, 1863.

Settled in Minnesota. "Was a prominent and much respected citizen who held a number of public positions of trust." He was major of State Militia of Minnesota.

CHILDREN:

ANNA FLORA, b. Feb. 13, 1866; d. July 1, 1891.
MAY ALBERTA, b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. June 2, 1893.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[7], Thomas Wells[6], Elias[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Albany, N. Y., March 5, 1862; m. Marie Roberts of Brooklyn, June 24, 1886; b. 1867. Moved to New Haven, Conn. Confectioner, caterer, baker, etc.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. May 22, 1887; d. Sept. 9, 1887.
FLORENCE, b. Sept. 4, 1888; d. Dec. 3, 1888.
HAZEL, b. March 13, 1890; d. Jan. 5, 1896.
MARION, b. Sept. 16, 1894; d. Jan. 19, 1896.
GEORGE BLAKE, b. March 5, 1896.

WILLIAM WALLACE[8], Charles[7], Simeon[6], Charles[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 17, 1828; m. Ann M. Martin, March 29, 1851, who d. Sept. 29, 1869. m. 2d Mary E. Plimpton, Feb. 20, 1871.

Settled at Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., Ind., 1834. Built saw mill and grist mill at Galena in 1841. One of the most enterprising residents in that section of the country.

CHILDREN, FIRST WIFE:

SARAH B., b. June 10, 1852; m. A. J. Holman. She d. Dec. 17, 1873.
FREDERICK, b. June 9, 1854.
CHARLES W.
HULDAH A.
JOSEPH F.

CHILD, SECOND WIFE:

DWIGHT PLIMPTON, b. 1872.

Children of Sarah B. Holman: Frederick and Catharine.

WILLIS DEMING[7], Hiram[6], Matthew[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]

b. Berlin, Conn., April 28, 1857; m. Carrie Belle Spencer, June 5, 1888. Res. Meriden, Conn. Clerk.

CHILDREN:

ORVILLE DEMING, b. Nov. 16, 1890.
RALPH IRVING, b. May 16, 1894.
RUTH VIOLA, b. Jan. 5, 1896.
MILDRED LOUISA, b. Nov. 16, 1897.
WILLIS, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD FRANCIS OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

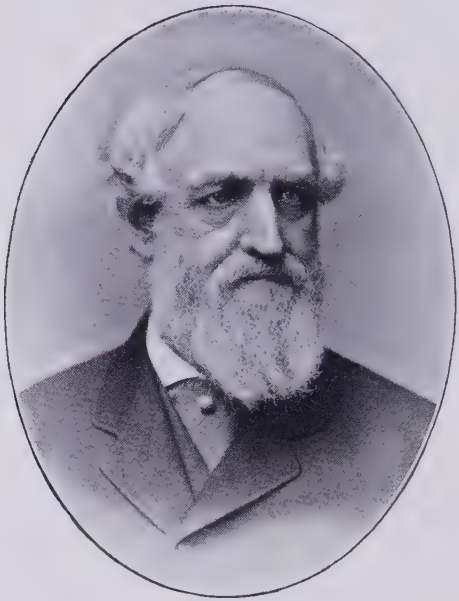
Aaron Francis, great-grandson of Richard[1], was born at Milford, Mass., 1751; m. Ruth Standley. Had eight children. He served six years in the War of the Revolution. Was on duty at Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; also at battle of Bunker Hill. Was lieutenant until his term of service expired.

Charles Stephen, born in Boston, Jan. 9, 1805; m. Catharine Rebecca Jewett, Sept. 2, 1830, who d. Sept. 14, 1841. He m. 2d Averic Parker Allen, Sept. 29, 1849. Moved to New York City. Was a book publisher of much prominence and proprietor of one of the largest book stores in that city. He had five children, one of whom—Harriet—was married to John Rogers the famous sculptor.

Convers, b. West Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1795; m. Abby Bradford Allyn, May 15, 1822. He resided at Waltham, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College and received the degree of D.D. from that institution. He was a Unitarian clergyman; also Professor of "Pulpit Eloquence and Pastoral Care," at Harvard. Was author of "Life of John Eliot," of "Historic Sketch of Watertown," and "Errors of Education." d. Nov. 27, 1857.

Rev. Convers Francis was son of Convers Francis, who was b. 1767, and m. Susanna Rand 1788.

David, eldest son of Stephen and Nancy Green Francis (David[6], Stephen[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1779; m. Mary Moore, Feb. 16, 1804. At the age of twenty-two he formed a partnership with Edmund Munroe, under the firm name of Munroe & Francis, as printers, publishers and book-sellers—a firm widely and honorably known to the American reading public of that day. It is noteworthy that the first work issued by the young publishers, under the direct supervision of Mr. Francis, was an edition of



DAVID GREEN FRANCIS.

Shakespeare in eight volumes; with one exception, the earliest American edition. David Francis during his entire life was a public-spirited citizen, and an ardent lover of books. The firm of Munroe & Francis existed for over half a century—until the death of Mr. Francis, which occurred March 20, 1853.

The following is an extract from an obituary notice published in a Boston newspaper at the time of his death:

"Mr. Francis was a most active and industrious working man. In early life he connected himself with the philanthropic movements of the time and took an active part in every patriotic and praiseworthy enterprise. He was commander of the Rifle Rangers at its formation, and was a popular officer when that corps was in service at East Boston, during the war of 1812. He was an early member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and for ten years its secretary. He was several times elected member of the State Legislature. He was a member of the Chauncey Place Church, and for many years its treasurer.

The sterling integrity of his character, the soundness of his judgment, his public spirit, his ready sympathy and aid for the unfortunate and afflicted, and the amenities of his manner will not soon be forgotten by the community in which he has so long been regarded as one of its worthiest and most valued members."

Mr. Francis had seven children.

David Green Francis, son of David and Mary Moore Francis (above), was b. at Boston, July 15, 1817; unm.; d. at New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 13, 1902.

The following obituary notice appeared in New York newspapers:

"With the venerable David G. Francis passes away one of the last of the publishers and book-sellers of the time when the book-shop was—as it cannot be now—one of the chief meeting-places of authors and book-lovers; a centre of scholarly society, and a clearing-house for scholarly exchanges. Mr. Francis, trained in the house of his father, of the old firm of Munroe & Francis of Boston, entered business with his elder brother, Charles S. Francis, in New York in 1846 as book-publishers and book-sellers on a large scale. After the death of his brother, he continued in the book business and published quite a number of standard works. He was a member of the Century Club for many years, where he spent much of his time after retirement from business."

Ebenezer, great-grandson of Richard[1], b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1743; m. Judith Wood, Jan. 2, 1766. Had five chil-

dren. Moved to Beverly, 1764. Was colonel of the 11th Massachusetts troops in War of Revolution. His regiment occupied Dorchester Heights and was engaged in several actions. Was at battle of Ticonderoga, also at Hubbardston, where he was killed while leading his troops.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer (above), b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 15, 1775; m. Elizabeth Thorndike of Boston, and settled in that city. He was a man of pronounced energy, and possessed excellent judgment. He was chairman of trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital; then president of same. Was president of the Cochus Manufacturing Company; director in Marine Insurance Company; and in a number of other corporations. Was treasurer of Harvard College, where he introduced new order and system. He was distinguished for strict integrity and great intelligence. He was eminently successful in business and accumulated a large fortune. He had seven children.

EBENEZER, son of Aaron (page 188), b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 18, 1790; m. Hannah Lincoln Marsh of Hingham, June 21, 1818. Moved to Boston and became one of the prominent builders of that city. Had five children.

EBEN, son of Ebenezer (above), b. Boston, May 29, 1819; m. Mary Hunnewell of Cambridge, June 15, 1843. He was a clergyman of the Universalist denomination. Had four children; d. Oct. 31, 1892.

EBEN CHARLES, son of Rev. Eben, b. at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1851; m. Gertrude Nourse, Oct. 20, 1886. Moved to Woonsocket, R. I. No children. Cashier of the National Bank at Woonsocket. Has held many offices of trust and honor, and interested in several manufacturing enterprises. Was colonel on staff of Governor Littlefield, 1880-2. Was senator in Rhode Island Legislature, and quite prominent in several civic associations.

JOHN[2], son of Richard[1], was b. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1650. He m. Lydia, dau. of John Cooper, Jan. 5, 1688. He settled at Medford, Mass., 1680, and was quite an influential

citizen. Had ten children. His daughter Anna m. Benjamin Dana, 1724. His daughter Lydia m. Joseph Tufts. He d. 1728. His wife d. 1725.

JOHN[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), b. at Cambridge, 1723; d. 1776. He enlisted in Capt. Hull's company, Massachusetts troops, April 9, 1775, for service around Boston. Had six children.

JOHN, great grandson of Richard[1], b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1753; m. Sarah Babson, July, 1772; m. 2d Elizabeth Hopkins, August, 1780. Had one child—Sallie. He was adjutant in the 11th Regiment Massachusetts troops under his brother Colonel Ebenezer; and after his brother was killed he served under Colonel Benjamin Tupper. He was active in several battles, one of which was the capture of General Burgoyne. At the close of the war he was captain of a military home company. He held various offices of trust in his town; and possessed an amiable and cheerful disposition. He was noted for his hospitality.

SOME PROMINENT MEMBERS OF OTHER FRANCIS FAMILIES.

DAVID ROWLAND FRANCIS, b. Madison Co., Ky., Oct. 1, 1850. Early in life he settled in St. Louis. He entered Washington University and graduated in 1870. He possessed remarkable energy and activity, and became one of the most enterprising and successful merchants of St. Louis. He was elected president of the Merchants' Exchange, and afterward mayor of the city, during which term of service he was instrumental in bringing about many needed reforms. He was elected Governor of Missouri in 1889, which office he held for four years. In 1896 he was appointed Secretary of the Interior in President Cleveland's cabinet. He was president of the great St. Louis Exposition (World's Fair), and made a grand success of the work.

HARRY H. FRANCIS, son of Thompson W. Francis, was b. in Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 24, 1852. In 1869 he entered Racine (Wis.) College, and graduated in 1873. In the fall of that year he entered the law department of the University of

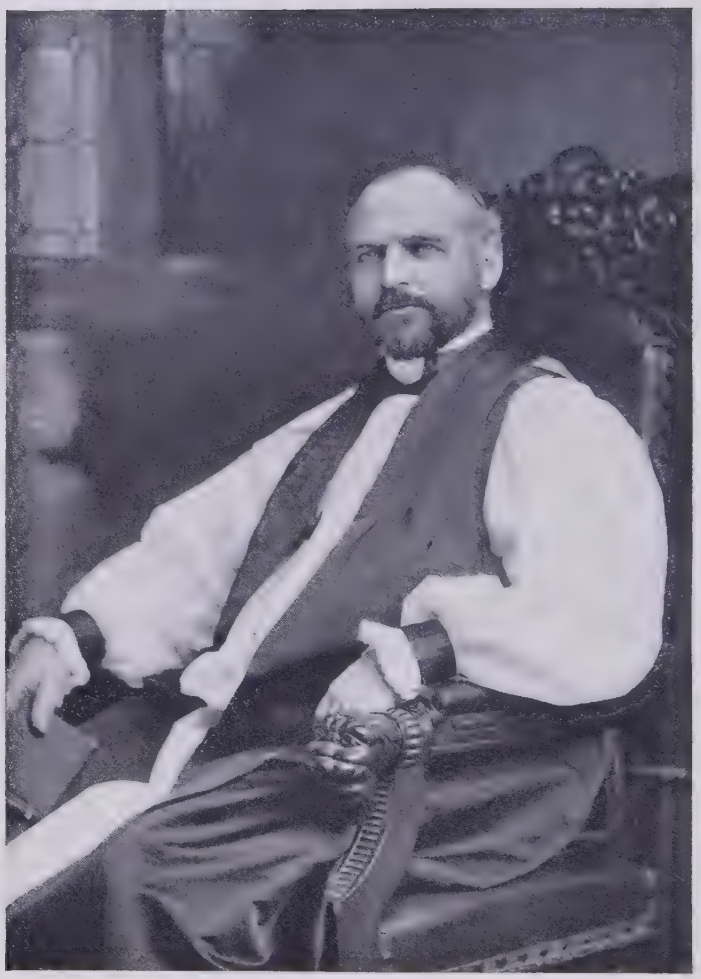
Michigan, and graduated in 1875. He commenced the practice of law in Indianapolis, which he continued until 1878; then removed to his native city, where he continued to practice law until September, 1879. He afterwards founded the *Michigan City Dispatch,* of which he was editor and proprietor. It was a Democratic paper in politics.

JOHN BROWN FRANCIS, a descendant of Tench Francis, of the Maryland branch (see page 3), was b. in Philadelphia, May 31, 1794. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Willing. He went to Rhode Island and settled at Warwick. He was member of the State Legislature from 1821 to 1829, then state senator in 1831. Was Governor of Rhode Island from 1833 to 1838. Was again state senator in 1842. He was United States Senator in 1844. Was elected state senator for the third time in 1849, which office he held for seven more years. He d. Aug. 9, 1864.

JOHN MORGAN FRANCIS, was b. in Prattsburg, N. Y., March 6, 1823. His father's name was Richard, who came to this country from South Wales in 1798 and settled first in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and m. Mary Stewart of Litchfield, Conn., in 1804. John Morgan Francis was an apprentice in a printing office in Canandaigua, was afterwards editorial writer for the *Palmyra Sentinel,* and later for the *Rochester Advertiser.* In 1851 he established the *Troy Times,* which became one of the most noted newspapers in the state of New York. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1867; was United States Minister to Greece from 1871 to 4; was Minister to Portugal from 1882 to 4; and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria-Hungary in 1884. In all these positions he attained prominence and won honorable distinction.

Mr. Francis m. Harriet Elizabeth Tucker, Oct. 8, 1847, a lady of great literary ability and fine social attainments.

Their son, Charles Spencer Francis, succeeded his father as publisher of the *Troy Times,* and like his father held important positions of trust. He was appointed Minister to Greece, also to Roumania and Servia. Mr. Francis was a graduate of Cornell University and was one of the most popular young men in the college.



RT. REV. JOSEPH MARSHALL FRANCIS, D.D.

JOHN WAKEFIELD FRANCIS, M.D., was b. in New York City, Nov. 17, 1789, the same year that Washington was inaugurated President of the United States. His father was born in Germany. He emigrated to this country in 1783 and married a Philadelphia lady of Swiss origin.

John W. was a student at Columbia College and graduated in 1809. He then took a full course of study at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and received the first degree of M.D. conferred by that college. He became one of the most prominent physicians of New York, as well as one of the most popular and intelligent citizens. He published a number of medical and other books. Dr. Francis was the first president of the Academy of Medicine; was connected with several literary and other societies. He was editor of the *American Medical and Philosophical Register,* and contributor to several journals. He held a professorship in the College of Medicine and was author of many books. He was a man of a most genial disposition, and exceedingly charitable in the distribution of his gifts. He d. in New York City Feb. 8, 1861.

JOSEPH MARSHALL FRANCIS, D.D., Bishop of Indiana, was b. at Eaglesmore, Sullivan Co., Pa., April 6, 1862. His father was James Booth Francis, who m. Charlotte Augusta Marshall. He was a descendant of Hon. Tench Francis (see below) of the Maryland branch. Bishop Francis was educated at the Episcopal Academy of Philadelphia; then attended Racine College in Wisconsin, and the University of Oxford, England. He was ordained deacon Dec. 21, 1884, and to the priesthood, Dec. 19, 1886, in All Souls' Cathedral, Milwaukee, by the Rt. Rev. E. R. Wells. He was canon of the cathedral in Milwaukee and rector of St. Luke's Church at Whitewater, Wis., successively until 1888. He afterwards went to Japan as missionary of the Episcopal Church, and while there was a professor in Trinity Divinity School, also sub-deacon of that institution for several years. He returned to this country in 1897, and became rector of St. Paul's Church of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 1, 1898. In June, 1899, he was elected Bishop of Indiana, and consecrated September 21 same year. The name of the diocese was changed to Indianapolis in 1902.

Bishop Francis was m. June 14, 1887, to Kate, dau. of George C. and Catherine M. (Green) Stevens of Milwaukee.

TENCH FRANCIS was a descendant of Sir Philip Francis, mayor of Plymouth, England, and son of Rev. John Francis, D.D. (see page 3). One of his daughters, Margaret, m. Chief Justice Edward Shippen. His daughter Elizabeth m. John Lawrence. They also had a daughter Elizabeth who m. James, son of Chief Justice Allen. Anna, dau. of Tench, m. James Tilgham. They had a son, Colonel Tench Tilgham, who was aid-de-camp and favorite on the staff of General Washington. He carried to Congress the news of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Anne Francis, granddaughter of Tench, m. Hon. James A. Bayard, United States Senator from Delaware.

THOMPSON W. FRANCIS, b. Lexington, Ky., 1815. He was one of the earliest settlers of Michigan City, Ind., arriving there in 1832. He resided there forty-eight years and at the time of his death, which occurred April 17, 1880, he was the oldest resident. Mr. Francis was a man of strong and positive character, and led a very active life. He was an ardent Republican, and took lively interest in politics. He was one of the foremost citizens, and always labored for advancement of his city's interests. When he passed away he was mourned by all. Had three sons, one of whom, Harry H., was publisher of the *Dispatch* (see page 193).

TURBUTT FRANCIS, son of Tench Francis[4] (above), was b. 1740, and m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Mifflin, Sept. 26, 1770. He was lieutenant in the Continental Army, and afterwards colonel in the Army of Revolution, where he did good service. He had four children, Elizabeth, Rebecca M., Tench, and Samuel.

THE FRANCIS INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aaron 188
Abigail, 30, 122, 126, 135, 137, 141, 153, 154, 167
Abigail Deming 56
Abigail H. 110
Abigail Stanley 141
Achsah 137
Addie Mary 133
Adelaide 65
Adelaide E. 113
Adelaide Gregory 92
Adella 100
Adonijah 17, 99
Albert 17, 125, 147
Albert Allen 17, 45
Albert Butler 17, 18
Albert Frank 34
Albert Gallatin 17, 177
Albert Girard 38
Albert King 17, 127
Albert Lewis 18, 178
Albert Newton 18, 131
Alfred 18, 21, 75, 141, 148
Alfred Orestes 18, 21
Alfred Osborn 40
Alfred Seymour 21, 149
Alfred West 52
Alice 37, 137
Alice Elizabeth 100
Alice Gardner 90
Alice Lydia 181
Alice R. 59
Alice Relief 159
Alice Warren 102
Allen 21, 137, 161
Allen B. 59
Allen Bunn 22
Allen Philip 186
Almiron Daniel 22, 58
Alvah 25, 118
Alvin 25, 158
Alzina 166
Amanda 26, 99
Amelia 126
Amelia Eliza 58

PAGE.

Amos 26, 30, 134, 135
Amy E. 68
Amy Louise 18
Amzi 26, 156
Angeline Diana 159
Angene M. 113
Ann 125, 167
Ann Eliza 27
Ann Elizabeth 69, 158
Ann Lockwood 30
Ann Maria 110, 155
Anna, 107, 154, 158, 172, 176, 193, 198
Anna Eliza 139
Anna Elizabeth 66
Anna Flora 186
Anna Louisa 74
Anne 137, 198
Anne Agnes 74
Annette Safford 89
Annie 154, 178
Annie Maria 126, 159
Anson 27, 28, 141
Anson Wright 28, 56
Appleton Andras 28, 141
Arcus 150
Arlan Pratt 29, 151
Arthur 102
Arthur Alvin 29, 150
Arthur Dayton 29, 45
Arthur Stanfield 29, 67
Arthur Wheeler 29, 145
Asa 29, 30, 33, 134, 137
Asaph 33, 34, 154
Augusta 174

B

Benjamin 33, 102, 168
Bernard 65
Bernard Josiah 21, 33
Bernice Edwards 63
Bertha B. 152
Bertha E. 48
Bertram 34, 128
Bessie 155, 174
Betsey 156, 166, 176

PAGE.

Betsey Owen 27
Bil Smith 30, 34
Blinn 34, 51
Burton 84

C

Caleb Griswold 34, 66
Calvin 37, 161
Carl 96
Caroline 25, 125
Caroline Alice 168
Caroline M. 128
Caroline Margaret 114
Caroline Percival 65
Carrie 136
Caspar Monroe 38, 160
Catharine Amelia 156
Cecilia Jane 22
Cedric Uno 63
Celestia Lucretia 159
Charles, 38, 39, 40, 75, 83, 123, 156, 161
Charles Albert 17
Charles Blinn 47
Charles Boardman 40, 138
Charles Brett 45, 154
Charles C. 168
Charles Churchill 45, 113
Charles Dayton 45, 127
Charles Edward 45, 82, 172
Charles Henry 52
Charles Joseph 33, 46
Charles King 46, 151
Charles Lafayette 76
Charles Mortimer 76
Charles Osborn 47, 95
Charles Royal 47, 59
Charles Simeon 47, 139
Charles Spencer 194
Charles Stephen 188
Charles Stoddard 47, 69
Charles W. 166, 187
Charles Wallace 48
Charles Woodhouse 48, 177
Charles Woodruff 133
Charlotte 28, 58, 110, 154, 166
Charlotte Augusta 48
Charlotte E. 67
Chester 48, 156
Childs 48, 56
Chloe Ann 66
Christianna 64
Christine R. 127
Clara J. 48
Clara V. 56
Clarence Wadsworth 46, 48
Clarissa 33, 75, 110, 121

PAGE.

Clayton 83
Clayton Griswold 91
Clifford 51, 101, 114
Concurrence 135
Convers 188
Cornelia 150
Courtland Edward 51, 56
Courtland Otis 149
Cynthia M. 27, 178
Cyrene 82
Cyrus 27, 51, 141, 166
Cyrus T. 52, 58
Cyrus West 51, 52

D

Daisy Lydia 185
Daniel, 52, 55, 56, 57, 68, 75, 82, 108, 121, 122, 124, 131
Daniel Dyer 55, 57
Daniel G. 172
Daniel Gould 58
Daniel Hubbard 58, 154
Daniel Sackett 58, 146
Daniel Webster 40, 59
Darius 82
Darwin 59, 149
David 59, 121, 135, 172, 188
David Flutress 118
David Green 191
David Rowland 193
David Stevens 60, 65
Delia 118
Della E. 70
Diana 25, 172
Dolly Endora 63
Donald Monroe 38
Dorothy 74, 132
Dorsia 124
Dwight Clark 70
Dwight Plimpton 187
Dwight Terry 52

E

Earl 68
Earl B. 60, 174
Eben 192
Eben Charles 192
Ebenezer 191, 192
Edgar Loomis 60, 65
Edgar Smith 60, 185
Edith Carson 90
Edith Marie 63
Edith May 60
Edith Sophy 159
Edmund Henry 18, 60
Edmund L. 37

PAGE.
Edson Eugene 60, 152
Edward 45
Edward Eugene 60, 132
Edward Gardner 57
Edward Matthew 63, 149
Edward Miller 63, 181
Edward Norman 63
Edward R. 128
Edward Stillman 63, 113
Edward Watson 64, 127
Edwin 27, 39, 64, 132, 161
Edwin Elisha 64, 167
Edwin Eugene 64, 107
Edwin G. 65, 139
Edwin Henry 22, 65
Edwin Judd 21, 65
Eldad 65, 137
Eleanor A. 92
Electa 34, 126
Eli Baker 66, 177
Elias 66, 67, 124, 137
Elihu 26, 67
Elijah 67, 108
Elisha 68, 122
Eliza 150
Eliza Emma 22
Eliza J. 25
Eliza Scott 167
Elizabeth, 52, 67, 68, 70, 107, 121, 153, 198
Elizabeth Ann 76
Elizabeth Griswold 66
Elizabeth Irene 149
Elizabeth Rebekah 145
Elizabeth Root 74
Elizabeth Stanley 92
Elizur Goodrich 56, 68
Ella 46
Ella Jane 147
Ella May 48, 56
Ellen 150
Ellen E. 173
Ellen Jane 25
Ellen Maria 69
Elmer 101
Elmer Hatfield 51, 68
Elmira Elizabeth 64
Elora Dakota 64
Elva Theresa 159
Elwyn Lawrence 38
Emeline 118, 152
Emeline Adelia 146
Emeline W. 55
Emily 25, 107, 118, 150
Emily Cheney 92
Emily L. 40
Emily Stillman 138
Emma 33, 59, 69, 101
Emma A. 92
PAGE.
Emma Amelia 133
Emma Buck 100
Emma Doris 182
Emma Elizabeth 18
Emma Louise 136
Emma M. 152
Emma W. 75
Emma Zella 64
Emma Zetta 73
Emory Jay 69
Enid 38
Erastus 69, 141
Erastus Morton 69, 177
Ernest Alexander 182
Ernest B. 142
Estelle 75
Esther 124
Ethel 89
Ethel Gladys 102
Ethel Mildred 38
Eugene Melville 37, 70
Eunice 100, 123
Eva May 51
Eva R. 133, 142
Everett Dwight 70, 159
Everett Matthew 63, 70
Experience 100

F

Fannie 101
Flora Augusta 67
Flora J. 69
Florence 46, 186
Florence Gertrude 181
Florence Lilian 73
Floyd E. 133
Francena 149
Frances Childs 76
Francis G. 136
Frank 68, 70, 101
Frank Elwyn 70, 160
Frank Henry 141
Frank Orlando 73, 152
Franklin 82
Franklin Daniel 56, 73
Franklin Justus 18
Franklin Sylvester 73, 107
Frederick 73, 82, 187
Frederick Augustus ..73, 74, 82, 148
Frederick Hall 74, 149
Frederick Newton 133
Frederick Stanley 148
Frederick Tower 74, 114
Frederick Wadsworth 75, 181
Frederick Wilson 75, 151
Friend Hill 75, 95
Friend Wicks 55, 75

PAGE.

G

Genevieve 18
George, 30, 33, 38, 67, 76, 82, 83, 89, 109, 125, 128, 137, 141, 158, 166
George A. 60
George Bell 74, 83
George Blake 83, 186
George Blakeslee 83, 102, 147
George Blinn 34, 84
George Burton 84, 136
George Charter 84, 141
George Clark 84, 178
George Dwight 114
George Edward 84, 181
George F. 29
George Henry 84, 89, 107
George Huntington 82
George Judson 89, 140
George M. 95
George Milton 89, 167
George Seymour 21, 90
George Wadsworth 81, 90
George Washington 66, 90, 146
George Webster 57, 90
George Wilder 91, 159
George Williams 76, 91
Georgia 148
Georgianna 91, 117, 178
Gertrude 68, 150
Gertrude Olive 64
Grace 155
Grace Estelle 90
Grace Long 57
Guilford Wilson 91, 181

H

Hannah, 34, 58, 67, 99, 122, 124, 126, 137, 141, 147, 158
Hannah Cauldwell 46
Hannah Standish 148
Harriet 82, 150, 154, 166, 176
Harriet Amelia 146
Harriet Evelina 131
Harrison Gould 37, 91
Harry 68
Harry Blinn 133
Harry Edwin 99
Harry Emerson 96
Harry Eugene 186
Harry H. 193
Hattie 148
Hattie Belle 51
Hattie Lilian 34
Hazel 186
Helen 70, 90
Helen Janette 37
Helen May 18, 29

PAGE.

Helen Rose 64
Heman 33, 91, 154
Henrietta Elizabeth 27
Henrietta Gertrude 168
Henry, 25, 30, 55, 66, 75, 91, 92, 95, 110, 125
Henry Almiron 95, 114
Henry Augustus 58, 96
Henry Barclay 96
Henry E. 95
Henry Emerson 96
Henry Harris 96, 131
Henry Kemp 33, 96
Henry Lewis 92
Henry Marlyn 22
Henry Newton 34, 96
Henry Norman 151
Henry S. 29
Herbert Charles 47, 99
Herbert Olin 99, 113
Herbert Thomas 99, 107
Hervey 141
Hervy 99
Hezekiah 55, 99, 100, 108, 167
Hibbard 75, 100
Hiram 100, 101, 121, 148
Hiram Bolles 25, 101
Hiram Elbert 100, 101
Hiram Gould 55, 101
Hobart Ellsworth 100, 101
Honor 153, 172
Honor Goodrich 56
Horace 101, 126, 141
Horley Ransom 174
Hosea 99, 101
Howard 101, 136
Howard A. 83
Howard James 102, 172
Howard Pratt 133
Hubbard 102, 107
Hulda 38
Hulda Grace 22
Huldah 52, 125, 135, 176
Huldah A. 187
Huldah Adams 161
Hurley 102, 107

I

Ichabod 102, 168
Ida Elizabeth 132
Ida Wadsworth 90
Irene W. 177
Isaac 27, 102
Isabella A. 128
Izore 73

PAGE.

J

Jacob 89, 107, 134
James, 52, 67, 68, 91, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 117, 121, 122, 137, 138, 153, 168, 172, 173, 178
James Bulkley 113, 125, 167
James Dayton 110, 113
James Dwight 22, 95, 114
James Elijah 148, 156
James H. 69
James Hanmer 110, 114
James Harvey 114, 167
James Henry 113, 114, 117, 181
James Lathrop 58, 117
James Lawrence 76, 117
James Philomathea 128
James Polk 118, 168
James Saurin 118, 138
James Wallace 118, 151
Jane 45, 110
Jane Ann 107
Jane Clarissa 126
Jane Eliza 40, 156
Jane Elizabeth 127
Jane M. 95
Jane Marian 181
Jane Newton 132
Jared 118, 150
Jeannette 139
Jennet 56, 124, 148
Jennie Amelia 151
Jennie Bliven 46
Jennie G. 40
Jennie Gardner 57
Jennie M. 17
Jennie R. 75
Jenny Lind 160
Jesse Gregory 121, 167
Jessie 114, 141, 174
Jessie Estelle 185
Jessie G. 166
Jessie May 73
Jessie Stevens 74
Joanna Rhoda 30
Joel 108, 121
John, 17, 30, 52, 82, 110, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 135, 137, 141, 146, 153, 154, 178, 192
John Allen 127
John Brown 194
John Butler 76, 127
John Chapman 146
John Chauncey 18, 128
John H. 158
John Hall 128, 178
John Haywood 83, 128
John Henry 128, 132
John Isaac 73

PAGE.

John L. 68
John Marion 33, 128
John Miner 131, 173
John Morgan 194
John Morton 69, 131
John Newton ..56, 65, 131, 132, 161
John Niles 100, 132
John Porter 117, 132
John Seymour 76, 132
John Spencer 46, 133, 151
John Wakefield 197
John Walter 126, 133
John Wesley 64, 133, 160
John Woodruff 34, 133
Jonathan 108, 134
Joseph, 52, 76, 122, 134, 135, 147, 154, 157, 174
Joseph Blakeslee 83
Joseph D. 135, 136
Joseph F. 187
Joseph Haskell 39, 136
Joseph Jackson 136, 154
Joseph Marshall 197
Josephine 56, 178
Josephus 136, 158
Joshua 26, 135, 137
Josiah ...123, 134, 137, 138, 161, 167
Josiah Atwood 100, 139
Josiah Miller 139
Judson Edwards 100, 139
Julia 33, 126, 173, 177
Julia Ann 156, 181
Julia E. 70
Julia J. 139
Julia May 59, 96
Julia Sabra 34
Julia Sophia 167
Julia Welles 66
Julius 59, 149
Julius Chauncey 109, 140
Julius Edward 56, 140
Justin 26, 140
Justus 67, 126, 137, 140, 141

K

Kate 147
Kate Moore 118
Katie Leone 185
Katharine 145
Katharine Witherbee 29
Kellogg 90, 142
Kenneth Fay 142, 174
Keturah Andrus 141
Kittie Russell 174

L

Laura 109, 126, 141
Laura Ann 28

PAGE.

Laura Hart 34
Laura L. 69, 160
Leila May 96
Leland Benjamin 113, 142
Lena Belle 136
Leslie 101
Levi 100, 142, 145, 148, 157, 158
Lewis 126, 145
Lewis Bailey 90
Lewis Henry 146, 167
Lewis James 18, 146
Lewis Witherbee 145, 146
Lidsa 135
Lilian 46
Lizette Lavina 166
Lois 177
Lola 150
Louisa 82, 176
Louisa Ruth 18
Louise E. 121
Lucia 126
Lucina 118
Lucinda 55
Lucinda Auranda 150
Lucius Clark 138, 146
Lucretia 135, 147
Lucy, 58, 59, 64, 68, 69, 76, 107, 172, 177
Lucy Alberta 34
Lucy Blinn 40
Lucy Deming 18
Lucy Goodrich 66
Lucy Maria 22
Lucy R. 40
Luke 39, 137, 146, 147
Luke Lorenzo 146
Luna Josephine 150
Lura Bell 99
Lura Elsie 64, 107
Lusina 137
Luther 25, 147
Lydia, 123, 126, 137, 141, 146, 154, 167, 193
Lydia Jane 168
Lyman 107, 147
Lyman Hall 147, 185

M

Mabel 167
Mabel Snow 18
Malon 148
Manning 146, 148
Marcellus 148, 150
Marcus A. 172
Margaret 158
Marguerite 91
Marguerite Arline 34
Marguerite Charlotte 91

PAGE.

Marguerite Wood 45
Maria 34, 110
Maria Emily 138
Maria L. 60
Maria Larkin 132
Marietta 22, 45, 181
Marilla 125
Marion 186
Marjorie 186
Mark E. 68
Martha 40, 107, 134
Martha A. 27
Martha Ann 136
Martha E. 48, 95
Martha Elma 84
Martha Emeline 81
Martha Octavia 150
Martha T. 76
Mary, 37, 56, 66, 89, 107, 108, 122, 123, 124, 125, 134, 135, 138, 141, 153, 154, 157, 158, 173, 177, 181
Mary Addie 136
Mary Adele 90
Mary Alice 139
Mary Alma 51
Mary Amelia 27
Mary Ann 33, 39, 75, 127, 161
Mary Bailey 90
Mary Cornelia 69
Mary E. 40, 136, 178
Mary Elida 131
Mary Elizabeth 27, 73, 91, 117
Mary G. 92
Mary H. 110
Mary Jane 34, 95
Mary Louise 17, 102
Mary Lyman 160
Mary Maude 160
Mary Pease 82
Mary Rose 159
Mary Withington 151
Mason Bernard 148, 156
Matilda 82
Matthew 124, 148, 149
Maud 101
Maud K. 118
May 82, 186
May Alberta 186
May Alice 91
May Caroline 48
May Gertrude 64
Mehitable 146
Mercy 52, 121, 122, 123
Mercy Elizabeth 150
Merritt Bronson 64
Mertie A. 95
Mildred 89, 186
Mildred Adeline 70
Mildred B. 142

PAGE.
Mildred Louisa 187
Miles Coe 109, 149
Millicent 38
Minnie 128, 185
Minnie Alberta 182
Minnie Dell 101
Minnie Guion 118
Miranda 173
Miriam 75
Morrell 56, 149
Mortimer Dewey 148, 149

N

Nancy 82
Nancy Dorrance 51
Nancy Jane 18
Nathan 52, 108, 118, 149, 150
Nellie 52
Nellie Agnes 63
Nellie J. 73
Nellie M. 68
Nellie Onota 63
Nelson 25, 150
Newman 141, 150
Newton 73
Nicey 124
Norman 138, 151
Norman Cauldwell 46

O

Olive 107, 147
Olive Laura 99
Oliver 126, 151
Olla 124
Orpha 126
Orville Denning 187
Owen 27, 151

P

Pamelia 110
Parkhurst P. 151
Parkhurst Phineas 33, 151
Paul 96
Percy H. 139
Peter Walker 172
Phebe 173, 176
Philip 166
Philip Morton 38
Polly 26, 150
Polly Melvania 178
Pratt 51, 151
Prudence 122

R

Rachael 66
Rachel 135
Rachel Estelle 95

PAGE.
Ralph 68
Ralph Bowe 100, 152
Ralph Eugene 73
Ralph Irving 187
Ransom N. 152, 178
Ray Cleveland 73
Raymond Shepard 18, 152
Rebecca M. 198
Rebecca Wheeler 92
Rebekah Wheeler 126
Rhoda 70, 124, 158
Rhoda Dorothy 63
Richard 82
Robert, 122, 152, 153, 154, 155, 172, 176
Robert Clark 33, 155
Robert Talcott 114, 155
Roger 137, 155
Roger Andrews 26, 156
Roger Newton 48, 156
Roland Herbert 99
Romeo 109, 156
Romeo Benedict 156
Rosanna 55, 108
Rose Standish 92
Roselle 95
Roselle Bunce 150
Roselle Mather 92
Rosina 166
Roswell 156, 168
Roswell Wadsworth 99, 157
Roxanna 177
Russell 157, 178
Russell Harrison 91
Russell J. 73
Russell Norton 40
Ruth 107, 134
Ruth Emily 142
Ruth Viola 187

S

Sabina D. 92
Sake 147
Sallie 39, 76, 124
Sally 150, 176
Sally Brigden 177
Samuel, 83, 89, 107, 121, 127, 134, 153, 157, 158, 159, 166, 167, 198
Samuel Brown 76
Samuel Halsey 48, 159
Samuel Isaac 107, 159
Samuel Lester 159, 160
Samuel Russell 28, 160
Samuel Talcott 26, 27
Samuel Tuthill 73
Sarah, 26, 48, 58, 66, 76, 107, 109, 122, 125, 134, 135, 137, 153, 157, 158, 176

PAGE.

Sarah A. 40
Sarah B. 187
Sarah Bush 146
Sarah Elizabeth 70
Sarah H. 138
Sarah Huntington 82
Sarah Louise 34
Sarah Maria 76, 91, 117
Sarah Wells 21
Seaver Page 29
Selah 67, 99, 160
Seth Hun 66, 160
Shepard J. 160, 178
Siberance 122
Silas G. 25, 160
Simeon 38, 39, 161, 162, 165
Simon 135, 166
Stephen ...125, 135, 158, 166, 167, 173
Stephen Bulkley 167
Susanna 153
Sybil 121
Sylvester 167, 177
Sylvia 67, 124

T

Tabitha 82
Temperance 134
Tench 198
Thomas, 52, 55, 75, 99, 109, 122, 157, 167, 168
Thomas Adelbert 168, 171
Thomas Arthur 47, 171
Thomas Jefferson 69, 171
Thomas Lathrop 55, 171
Thomas Newton 139, 171
Thomas Porter 117
Thomas Stoddard 109, 172
Thomas Wells 66, 172
Thompson W. 198
Timothy 153, 154, 172, 173
Titus 135, 173
Truman 99, 173
Turbutt 198

PAGE.

U

Ursula 109

V

Valina 33
Valina Ann 154
Vera Fern 73
Vinnie R. 133

W

Wait Cornell 168, 173
Wallace 33
Walter 28, 110, 173
Walter Hemminway 145
Walter Hibbard 140
Walter Milan 152, 173
Walter Russell 174
Walter Scott 158, 174
Warren Harvey 172, 174
Wilbur Seymour 21
Willard Russell 28, 174
William, 30, 69, 82, 107, 125, 153, 157, 158, 174, 176, 177, 178, 181
William Carson 57, 181, 182
William Clarence 107, 182
William Deming 181
William Edward 18, 182
William Frank 114, 182
William H. 128
William Hamlet 109, 182
William Hanmer 131, 182
William Harris 133
William Henry 167, 168, 185
William Jacob 178, 185
William Larkin 132, 186
William Morehouse 45, 186
William Pratt 18, 186
William Richardson 172, 186
William Roberts 186
William Standish 132
William Wallace 39, 187
Willis 187
Willis Deming 100, 187

INDEX OF THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE OTHER THAN FRANCIS

PAGE.

A

Adams, Edward Francis 51
Adams, Fanny 47
Adams, George Herbert 51
Adams, Helen Augusta 51
Adams, Lucien 51
Adams, Lucien H. 51
Adams, Mary Ann 161
Adams, Nancy 51
Adams, Sarah 33
Adams, Walter Sidney 51
Adkins, James 134
Alden, ——— 137
Alexander, Lilian 182
Allaback, Catharine 152
Allen, —— 150
Allen, Averic Parker 188
Allen, Elizabeth 185
Allen, James 198
Allen, Joshua 25
Allen, Martha 69
Allyn, Abby Bradford 188
Andrews, Catherine 156
Andrews, Cornelia H. 142
Andrews, Emily J. 83
Andrews, Horatio 28
Andrews, Samuel 66
Andrus, Elizabeth 155
Andrus, Keturah 140
Andrus, Lois 140
Angell, Helen 114
Arnold, Fannie 127
Asher, Charles A. 33
Asher, Daisy Frances 33
Asher, Mary Elizabeth 33
Asher, Mattie Bell 33
Asher, Ollie 33
Asher, Preston 33
Asher, Sarah Josephine 33
Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin ... 155
Aspinwall, Clarence Aikin 155
Aspinwall, William Humphrey 155
Atwater, Henry 34
Atwood, Ezekiel 137
Atwood, George W. 56
Atwood, Kate M. 29
Ayrault, Peter 123

PAGE.

B

Babbitt, Cora 25
Babbitt, Eric 25
Babbitt, Mary Elizabeth 25
Babson, Sarah 193
Bagg, Elizabeth 60
Bailey, Elizabeth G. 90
Baily, Jane C. 73
Baker, Ann 176
Baker, Anne Avery 177
Baker, Elizabeth 176
Baker, Harriet 176
Baker, Helen Maria 176
Baker, Henry Edson 176
Baker, Irene 177
Baker, Joseph 177
Baker, Julia 176
Baker, Simon 176
Baker, William Avery 176
Barber, Grandison 141
Barber, Martha L. 159
Barber, Ruth Pettibone 140
Barclay, Charles Henry 33
Barclay, Corien Frances 33
Barclay, Dwight 33
Barclay, Florence 33
Barclay, Gladys 33
Barclay, Mary Belle 96
Barclay, Sarah Ellen 33
Bardan, Edgar A. 150
Bardan, Frank 150
Bardan, Helen 150
Barlow, Orley 51
Barnes, Susette 57
Barrell, George 165
Bartlett, Ada 84
Bartlett, Agnes 95
Bassett, Jonathan 123
Bayard, James A. 198
Beadle, Carrie 66
Beadle, Charles F. 66
Beadle, Francis 66
Beadle, Frank H. 66
Beadle, Grace 66
Beadle, Henry 66
Beadle, Sarah F. 66
Bear, Henry 158

PAGE.

Beckwith, Niles C. 34
Beckwith, W. N. 113
Beecher, Bertha M. 69
Beecher, Charles N. 69
Beecher, Leonard M. 69
Belden, Benjamin 154
Belden, Mary 140
Bell, Lucy 73
Benjamin, Raymond 89
Bidwell, Sarah Alice 96
Birdsey, William E. 48
Bishop, Leonard S. 55
Bishop, Lydia 149
Bishop, Nathaniel 52
Blakeley, Sarah 124
Blakeslee, Emily 178
Blakeslee, Lois 102
Blakeslee, Mary 147
Blinn, Deborah 99
Blinn, Emily 39, 40
Blinn, Sabara 51
Bliss, Fred B. 150
Bliss, Mary 25
Bliven, Sarah Rebecca 46
Blodgett, Anna 74
Boardman, Alpheus Francis ... 56
Boardman, Arethusa Maria ... 56
Boardman, Emma Jennette ... 56
Boardman, Mary Lucinda 56
Boardman, Sarah 138
Boardman, Thomas Jefferson.. 56
Boardman, William 56
Boardman, William Francis
Joseph 56
Bogett, George Henry 25, 26
Bogett, Mary A. 160
Bolles, Deacon 137
Booth, Dorothy Percival 65
Booth, Joseph 67
Booth, Nellie E. 60
Bosworth, Mabel Louise 155
Bowe, Elizabeth Phelps 100
Bowles, Adelia 126
Brainerd, Pearl A. 48
Bramhall, C. P. 22
Breckenridge, Lena 182
Brewer, Ellera Hurlbert 17
Brigden, Joanna 157
Brooks, Emma 18
Brown, Josephine 174
Brownson, O. M. 69
Brush, Peregrine W. 125
Buck, Emeline 21
Buck, Hannah 67
Buck, Sarah 134
Buckingham, Edna A. 139
Buckland, Julia Ann 177
Buckley, James Edward 118
Buckley, Richard H. 118

PAGE.

Buckley, Roxana 67, 160
Bulkley, Benjamin 153
Bulkley, Elizabeth 153
Bulkley, Francis 153
Bulkley, Honor 153
Bulkley, Huldah 125
Bulkley, John 153
Bulkley, Sarah 153
Bulkley, William Edward 153
Burr, Eva L. 92
Burr, Harmon 92
Burr, Wilton Francis 92
Burrows, Abby C. 118
Burt, Arline Frances 159
Burt, Luther W. 159
Burton, Ella May 102
Butler, Elizabeth 153
Butler, Harriet 113
Butler, Henry C. 34, 141
Butler, Lois 177
Butler, Martha 141
Butler, Mary 141
Butler, Orange C. 141
Butler, Sarah 76
Butler, William K. 113
Butts, ——..... 124
Butts, Sybil 121
Buxton, Elizabeth 150
Buxton, Hiram 150
Byington, Ellen E. 47

C

Cadwell, Thomas 122
Callin, Charlotte 70
Cameron, Margaret..... 99
Camp, Caroline Augusta 136
Camp, Joseph 136, 154
Camp, Joseph Philip 136
Camp, Mary 127
Camp, Paul 136
Campbell, John 92
Canfield, Elizabeth 58
Cantrell, Allen Whitney 38
Cantrell, Estelle May 38
Cantrell, Thomas Edward 38
Cantrell, Young Albert 38
Capron, Annie Lucy 150
Capron, Carroll 150
Capron, George O. 150
Capron, Lyle Howard 150
Capron, Oliver Wilson 150
Casey, Kate G. 182
Cauldwell, Hannah 151
Chadwick, Emeline A. 156
Chaffee, Rufus 176
Chapman, Ida Jane 146
Chapman, Mahala 58
Chapman, Sarah Dimon 146

PAGE.
Chase, S. B. 172
Cheney, Emily 92
Chittenden, Mercy 121
Churchill, Charles 58
Churchill, Lucy 22
Churchill, Sarah F. 113
Churchill, William 156
Clapp, James H. 58, 125
Clark, ——— 91, 117
Clark, Alice M. 70
Clark, Clarissa 178
Clark, Fidela 138
Clark, Jane 67
Clark, Sarah 109
Clark, Sarah Ann 33
Cleverly, Marietta 59
Clinton, Rose 38
Coe, Sarah 108
Coggeshall, James 76
Cole, Henrietta 147
Coles, Clarissa 140
Collier, Charles S. 69
Colt, Mary C. 60
Colvin, Clarissa 121
Cone, Harriet 150
Conrow, Sarah Francis 128
Constant, Julia A. 131
Constant, Margery 138
Cooley, Fanny Louise 18
Cooper, John 192
Cooper, Lydia 192
Cornell, Susanna 167
Cox, Ella Graham 60
Cox, Mary Catherine 161
Coxe, Matthew A. 176
Coy, Lucinda 118
Crane, Eliza A. 58
Crane, Lillian Bradley 171
Crocker, E. R. 147
Crocker, H. L. 185
Croft, Bessie 37
Croft, Flora Dell 37
Croft, Ida Jannette 37
Croft, Kittie 37
Croft, Margaret Avina 37
Croft, Michael Abner 37
Croft, Nora Belle 37
Croft, Sallie 37
Croft, Samuel Lewis 37
Croft, Thomas 37
Curtis, Edward M. 76
Curtis, Hannah 33
Curtis, Mattie L. 28
Curtis, Hobart 75
Curtis, Hobart W. 76
Curtis, Levi 107
Curtis, Lottie May 113
Curtis, Rollin W. 113

PAGE.
Curtis, Sarah 26
Curtis, Thomas P. 76
Cutts, Francis T. 139
Cutts, George T. 139

D

Dana, Benjamin 193
Danforth, Francis Lobdell ... 57
Danforth, Frederick L. 57
Danforth, Frederick William .. 57
Danforth, Grace Elida 57
Danforth, William Edgar 57
Daniels, Mary Ann 178
Dart, Bertha May 171
Davenport, William 52
Davis, Deborah 75
Davis, Eldridge 75
Davis, Eleanor 92
Davis, Francis 75
Davis, Henry 75
Davis, Judson E. 75
Davis, Levi 75
Davis, Mary M. 75
Dean, John 92
Deming, Elizur 137
Deming, Hannah 148
Deming, Jediah 136
Deming, Joseph 107
Deming, Lydia 122, 154
Deming, Nancy 18
Deming, Sarah 181
Denton, Emma 182
De Remer, James H. 18
Dickenson, Eunice 122
Dickenson, Mary 70
Dix, Sarah 121
Doane, Amelia B. 100
Doane, Delia 60
Dodd, Edward 123
Dodd, Mary 122, 123
Dominick, Edward 76
Doolittle, Cynthia 177
Douglas, Ann 165
Dowd, Josephine J. 101
Dowly, Lucy 101
Dudley, Burton R. 75
Duncan, Cecilia B. 21
Dyer, Lucy 125

E

Easton, Cordelia 28
Edgar, Allenette F. 22
Edgar, Catherine B. 22
Edgar, Cecilia D. 22
Edgar, David A. 22

PAGE.

Edgar, Francis B. 22
Edgar, Henry B. E. 22
Edgar, Huldah G. 22
Edgar, Marietta J. 22
Edgar, Mary A. T. 22
Edgar, William Van Vleet 22
Edney, Virginia M. 118
Edwards, Elizabeth Marsh ... 63
Eldred, Gertrude (Colton).... 34
Ellingson, Rose 64
Ellis, Julia A. 56
Ellis, Mary C. 56
Ellsbree, Bessie Elaine 59
Ellsbree, Clarence Eugene 59
Ellsbree, Edith Marguerite 59
Ellsbree, Leslie Francis 59
Emory, Zacharia 124
Englesby, Leverett B. 126
Eshone, Bessie Z. 33
Eshone, Caroline 33
Eshone, Cordelia Bell 33
Eshone, Edwin 33
Eshone, Hazel 33
Eshone, John Francis 33
Eshone, Willis 33

F

Fairchild, Charles Robert 155
Fairchild, Elisha 154
Fairchild, Olin 155
Fall, Mary A. 83
Farrington, William Hyatt ... 76
Filley, Henry Francis 177
Filley, Horace H. 177
Filley, Jenny Hayden 177
Filley, Joseph Baker 177
Filley, May Irene 177
Filley, William 177
Fish, William J. 65
Flint, Alta Luella 159
Flint, Dennis Ernest 159
Flint, Frank 159
Flint, Jared 76
Flint, Luke B. 159
Flint, Mary Ethel 159
Flint, Rolla Francis 159
Flower, Joseph 66
Flutress, Kate 118
Follett, Mary 21
Ford, Edith 158
Foster, Pamelia 110
Fox, Rachel 122
Fredenberg, Celia 186
French, Lydia 67
Frisbie, Palmer 124
Fuller, Samuel 124

PAGE.

G

Gardner, Frances Eliza 90
Giddings, George 132
Gillette, A. 137
Gillette, Frances B. 176
Gillihan, Allen Francis 22
Gillihan, Wm. T. 22
Goodrich, Elizabeth 110
Goodrich, Ephraim F. 138
Goodrich, Francis 110
Goodrich, Frank 138
Goodrich, Grace M. 47
Goodrich, James 110
Goodrich, James E. 138
Goodrich, Joshua 110
Goodrich, Mary 110
Goodrich, Mehitabel 55
Goodrich, Norman W. 176
Goodrich, Roxanna 40
Goodrich, Zebulon 107
Goodspeed, Alvin 150
Goodspeed, Winslow 118
Goodwin, Uriah 167
Gould, Charlotte A. 34
Gould, Elizabeth 57
Gray, Jennie 45
Green, Ebenezer 177
Green, Emily D. 84
Green, Frances Louise 84
Green, Mary 188
Greenleaf, Howard 132
Greenleaf, Jane Maria 56
Gregory, Mary Ann 167
Griswold, Abigail 167
Griswold, Caleb 172
Griswold, David 122
Griswold, Edward 95
Griswold, Floyd 95
Griswold, Jacob 153
Griswold, Jonathan 38
Griswold, Lura Frances 47, 95
Griswold, Mertie 95
Griswold, Polly L. 132
Griswold, Samuel 122
Griswold, Sarah 66
Groves, Sophia Lydia 26

H

Hadwin, Edgar 150
Hadwin, George 150
Hadwin, Grace 150
Hadwin, Mary 150
Hageman, Matilda 114
Hale, Ellen C. 174
Hale, Nathaniel 122
Hall, Abigail Jane 37
Hall, Abner Banks 37

PAGE.
Hall, Albert Lester 185
Hall, Anna Eliza 37
Hall, Benajah 134
Hall, Benijah 107
Hall, Calvin Francis 37
Hall, Clarinda 137
Hall, Content 107
Hall, David 134
Hall, Earl Abner 37
Hall, Elias 26
Hall, Elkanah 134
Hall, Ethel 90
Hall, Everitt Raymond 37
Hall, Frederick N. 90
Hall, Harold Francis 185
Hall, Hope 158
Hall, Ida Francis 37
Hall, Irene E. 149
Hall, John 107
Hall, Jonathan 107
Hall, Joseph 107
Hall, Leon Avery 185
Hall, Lois 134
Hall, Marie 90
Hall, Nancy 37
Hall, Olive 134
Hall, Ruth 134
Hall, Sylvester 134
Hall, Wesley 37
Halsey, Lucy 48
Hanbeck, Anna Gertrude 139
Hanbeck, Carrie Ellen 139
Hanbeck, Clara 139
Hanbeck, Edwin 139
Hanbeck, John E. 139
Hancock, Amelia E. 171
Hanmer, Elizabeth 172
Hanmer, William 56
Hanover, Charlotte Rebekah... 174
Hansel, Edward H. 113
Harris, Evelina Haydon 131
Harris, Hosea 39
Harris, Minnie B. 133
Hart, Aaron 137
Hart, Harriet J. 127
Hart, Henrietta Wooding 59
Hart, Laura Ann 28
Hart, Lucy 34
Haskell, Elizabeth 39
Hatch, Mary 122
Hatfield, Amy Maria 51
Hatfield, Betsey 27
Hawley, A. 110
Hay, Helen Frances 142
Hayes, James 27
Hedges, Isabel 156
Hedges, Mary L. 26
Hemingway, Seneca C. 76
Hickok, James W. 126

PAGE.
Hicks, Jeanette 138
Hill, Rachael 92
Hoffencamp, Homer 22
Holbrook, Esther 92
Hollingsworth, Dolly M. 63
Hollingsworth, R. B. 40
Hollister, Appleton 122
Hollister, Charles 122
Hollister, Elizur 122
Hollister, Francis 122
Hollister, John 122
Hollister, Mabel 122
Hollister, Prudence 122
Hollister, Robert 122
Holloway, Dicie Rector 185
Holman, A. J. 187
Holman, Catharine 187
Holman, Frederick 187
Holmes, Byron Z. 22
Holt, Lulu Emma 128
Hopkins, Elizabeth 193
Horton, Eliza 89
Horton, John Storm 151
Hotchkiss, Dwight T. 40
Hotchkiss, Esther (Judd) 21
Howard, Elizabeth 107
Hubbard, Anna 125
Hubbard, Benoni 154
Hubbard, Elizabeth 95
Hubbard, Sarah 134, 153
Hubbard, Stephen 134
Hull, ——— 67
Hull, Annie 156
Hull, Emily E. 139
Humphrey, John William..154, 155
Humphrey, Lyman 99
Humphrey, Martha Ann 155
Humphrey, Mary Elizabeth.... 155
Hun, Thankful 66
Hunnewell, Mary 192
Huntsbarger, Catharine 136
Hurd, Adelia 151
Hutchings, John 73

I

Irwin, Mary (Arbuckle) 155
Ives, Charles 135
Ives, Francis S. 139
Ives, Hobart T. 139
Ives, Jefferson 173
Ives, Joel 100
Ives, Metella J. 139
Ives, Thankful 100

J

Jewett, Catharine Rebecca 188
Jillson, Constance L. 181

PAGE.

Jillson, George L. 181
Jillson, Jane Marion 181
Jillson, Jennie 181
Jillson, William Francis 181
Johns, Elizabeth 82
Johnson, Heman B. 27
Johnson, L. D. 25
Jones, Charles 27
Jones, Clarence O. 28
Jones, Emma 28
Jones, Helen 28
Judson, Junius Herbert 177
Judy, Samuel 158

K

Kellogg, Martha Adelia 90
Kellogg, Phineas 55
Kelly, Hester Maria (Brown) 76
Kempton, Jennie K. 118
Kent, Diana 158
Kent, Laura L. 158
Keyes, C. B. 146
Keyes, Charles 147
Keyes, Sarah 147
Kidder, Passmore W. 142
Kilbourn, Abigail 99
Kilbourn, Cyrenas 121
King, Rossia 161
Kirkland, Adelia Caroline 25
Kirkland, Alice Theresa 26
Kirkland, Amelia 25
Kirkland, Carlton Cassius 25
Kirkland, Ida Elizabeth 26
Kirkland, William 25
Knight, William 76
Kuhl, Jesse Edward 145

L

Lamarche, Edward 92
Lamarche, Hyacinth 92
Lamb, Dorothy 148
Lamb, Francill 148
Lamb, Fred 148
Lane, Harriet 92
Lane, Mary E. 84
Larkin, Catharine Nash 132
Larned, Mary Lucia 48
Larock, Helen 63
Lathrop, Abigail 55
Lathrop, Elizabeth 166
Lathrop, Samuel 166
Lawrence, John 198
Lecremeir, H. G. 59
Lecremeir, Harry Francis 59
Leonard, Susan Keigwin 146
Lester, Lida Upham 145

PAGE.

Le Suer, John H. 159
Le Suer, Mabel J. 159
Le Suer, Mamie Frances 159
Le Suer, May 159
Le Suer, Samuel Willis 159
Lewis, Isaac 109
Lewis, Lucius 150
Lewis, Nathan F. 150
Lewis, Perrin 118
Lincoln, Laura 159
Lingle, John 89
Littlefield, J. M. 148
Lobdell, Homer 148
Long, Elida 57
Long, Henry 110
Loomis, Agnes 176
Loper, Phebe 109
Lucas, Belle 99
Luce, Arthur 181
Luce, Clarence 181
Luce, Clarence Sumner 181
Luce, Courtland 181
Luce, Henry 69
Luce, Henry B. 69
Luce, Margerie 181
Lusk, Sophronia 126
Lyman, A. H. 64
Lynn, Charlotte A. 113
Lynn, David 75
Lyon, Jenny Elizabeth 148
Lyons, Ella 84

M

Marsh, Hannah Lincoln 192
Marshall, Betsey A. 147
Marshall, Charlotte Augusta .. 197
Marshall, Francis B. 136
Marshall, Joseph R. 136
Marshall, Juliana 121
Marshall, Mary E. 136
Marshall, Ralph W. 136
Marston, Catheryn 127
Martin, Ann M. 187
Martin, Catharine 136
Martin, Mary E. 165
Martin, Phila 69
Mather, Roland 125
McNair, Salina J. 174
Mecekee, ——— 122
Mecekee, Bertie 122
Merrill, Marcenia 91
Merrill, Mary E. (Jackson) .. 25
Merrill, Nellie 101
Merriman, Abel 134
Merriman, Abigail 134
Merritt, Thomas 153
Meyer, Sarah 83

PAGE.
Mifflin, Samuel 198
Mifflin, Sarah 198
Millard, Royal 125
Miller, Carrie 56
Miller, Elias 56
Miller, Fanny J. 133
Miller, Mary James 181
Miller, Sarah 139
Miller, Walter 56
Mills, Sarah Jane 64
Milnes, Frederick H. 147
Miner, Esther Noyes 173
Minor, Harriet 52
Mix, Albert W. 90
Mix, Elizabeth 90
Mix, Harry 90
Mix, Martha 107
Mix, William Albert 90
Montgomery, ——— 135
Montgomery, Francis Gage ... 48
Montgomery, Hugh G. 48
Montgomery, Jennie Gage 48
Montgomery, Philip 48
Montgomery, Robert Eugene .. 48
Montgomery, Roger Francis .. 48
Montgomery, Thomas Chester 48
Moore, George C. 18
Moore, Jennie 151
Moore, Mary 188
Morgan, Agnes A. 147
Morgan, Charles 146
Morgan, Daniel Stevens 147
Morgan, Ellen E. 147
Morgan, Harriett F. 147
Morgan, Kate L. 147
Morgan, Miles F. 147
Morris, Sarah E. 74
Morton, Nellie 38
Mosher, John 124
Moss, Lyman 26
Munn, Samuel 173
Murray, Catherine Louise 152
Murray, Cornelius J. 152
Murray, Francis Dennis 152

N

Nash, Elizabeth, ... 122
Nesbitt, Bertha Catharine 152
Nesbitt, Elmer 145
Nesbitt, Hugh 152
Nesbitt, Richard Fay 152
Nesbitt, Robert Ransom 152
Nettleton, Charles 155
Nevers, Edward 58
Newell, Lydia 47
North, James 126, 141
North, John 153

PAGE.
Norton, Janette T. 39
Norton, Wallace 69
Nourse, Gertrude 192

O

Odlum, George 28
Odlum, Wurth 28
Onthrop, Henry Herman 150
Otis, Mrs. 114
Owen, Almira 27

P

Page, Helen Clifford 29
Palmer, George W. 147
Parish, James Francis 37
Parish, James H. 37
Parish, Matilda Janette 37
Parker, Eva Frances 171
Parker, Frederick Harmon ... 168
Parker, Laura 96
Parkhurst, Nancy 33
Parks, Joshua 124
Parks, Martin 118
Parr, Charles R. 17
Parsons, Everett Curtis 76
Parsons, Mary F. 76
Parsons, Otis 76
Parsons, Seth R. 75, 173
Parsons, Talcott 76
Partridge, Charlotte Fairbairn 28
Partridge, Earl 28
Partridge, George H. 27
Partridge, George Henry 28
Partridge, Georgianna 28
Partridge, Harvey Earl 28
Partridge, Helen Adelaide 28
Partridge, Marian Elizabeth .. 28
Partridge, Sarah Lillian 28
Partridge, Stanley 28
Paul, Miletus 150
Pease, Mary M. 82
Peck, Marrietta J. 185
Pedrick, Mary 17
Perrett, ——— 117
Pettis, Emma J. 96
Phelps, Benjamin 177
Phelps, Mary 157
Phillips, Charles E. H. 46
Phillips, William Lucas 167
Pierce, Daisy F. 69
Pierce, Elizabeth S. 69
Pierce, Frank H. 69
Pierce, Frederick M. 69
Pierson, Clara 146
Pierson, John G. 138
Plimpton, Mary E. 187
Poffenberger, Madge 83

PAGE.
Polie, ——— 64
Polie, V. Blanche 64
Pope, Mary 95
Porter, Anna B. 160
Porter, Frances P. 117
Porter, Grace Anna 159
Porter, Hiram 166
Porter, John N. 159
Porter, Leroy 159
Porter, Martha 134
Powell, William 153
Pratt, Huldah 110
Pratt, Nancy Dorrance 51
Pratt, Thomas 121
Presbaugh, John 158
Prescott, Ruth 142

R

Rand, Susanna 188
Raney, Margaret Ann 145
Ratcliffe, Henry 65
Ray, Margaret B. 25
Reaney, Elizabeth 17
Reed, Carrie A. 91
Reeve, Dora A. 133
Rhodes, Eliza 75
Rhodes, Etta 70
Rhodes, Henry 66
Rice, James 107
Rich, Divan Berry 55
Richards, Mary 34
Richardson, Mary 172
Richmond, Dolly 56
Riggs, Alice 45
Riggs, James L. 45
Risley, Lucy 110
Roach, ——— 68
Roane, ——— 68
Robbins, John Newell 74
Robbins, Kenneth Seymour ... 74
Robbins, Lydia I. 68
Robbins, William H. 76
Roberts, Marie 186
Robertson, Grace E. 131
Robertson, Lena F. 131
Robertson, Marcus E. 131
Robertson, Maud F. 131
Robertson, William H. 131
Robinson, Julia C. 47
Rockwell, Fannie Alice 177
Rockwell, Henry 177
Rockwell, Owen 176
Rogers, John 188
Root, Elizabeth R. 148
Root, Samuel 137
Rose, Mary 131
Rose, William A. 70
Rouse, V. D. 142

PAGE.
Rowley, William 160
Roy, Peter 58
Ruggles, Josephine A. 176
Rumsey, Eliza 162

S

Sackett, Mehitable 146
Sackett, Roxanna 177
Safford, Annette 89
Salig, Floretta 186
Sandys, Edwin 138
Sanford, Daniel 178
Sanford, Robert 167
Schouler, Andrew McDougal.. 74
Schouler, Andrew S. 74
Schouler, Jessie Agnes 74
Schouler, Weston Stevens 74
Schullenberger, Hattie 121
Scott, Cynthia Jane 161
Scovil, ——— 67
Scovill, Jeannette 155
Scranton, Alfred E. 92
Scranton, Edna F. 92
Scranton, Martha E. 92
Scranton, Mary E. 92
Scranton, Sophia 185
Seeley, Norman G. 107
Sexton, Dorcas 157
Seymour, Lucy 149
Shank, Elizabeth 84
Shaw, Edward P. 82
Shepard, Emma A. 18
Shepard, Woolsey A. 48
Sherman, Lina Lenora 145
Sherman, Mora 145
Sherman, Nathan Hayes 145
Sherman, Nathan I. 142
Sherman, Oliver 25
Shippen, Edward 198
Short, Dana Francis 114
Short, Helen M. 114
Short, James Vernon 114
Short, John Douglass 114
Short, John W. 114
Short, Marjorie 114
Sigsbee, Baltic 154
Silverthorn, James P. 166
Simmons, Willis 26
Simpson, Mary A. 56
Sinnard, Rose 29
Smith, ——— 150
Smith, Charles L. 171
Smith, Cornelia 149
Smith, Douglass 126
Smith, Gertrude Augusta 171
Smith, Harmon Sawyer 171
Smith, Harriet M. 21

PAGE.
Smith, Robert A. 45
Smith, Ruth 29
Smith, Sarah 167
Smith, Sophia Scranton 185
Soper, Elizabeth L. 25
Spencer, Abigail 137
Spencer, Caroline 136
Spencer, Carrie Belle 187
Spencer, Mary 136
Sperry, Leigh 70
Sprague, Walter 167
Stafford, Kent 38
Standley, Ruth 188
Stanfield, Jane 67
Stanley, Abigail 141
Stanley, Elizabeth 148
Stanley, John 160
Stanley, John Pembroke 160
Stanley, Mary Lyman 160
Stanley, Sylvia 109
Stanley, Thomas 107
Stannard, A. 110
Stannard, Lucy Augusta 155
Stansfield, Annie 95
Stanwood, H. 138
Stearns, Charles 58
Stearns, Daniel 146
Steele, Martha M. 141
Steele, Samuel 167
Stent, Venelia B. 51
Stevens, Aaron 121
Stevens, Anna 65
Stevens, Catherine M. (Green) 197
Stevens, Elbert 121
Stevens, Elesan 121
Stevens, Elizabeth (Williams) 167
Stevens, Elmer 121
Stevens, Emmette 121
Stevens, George C. 197
Stevens, Harriet 124, 127
Stevens, Jessie A. 74
Stevens, Kate 197
Stevens, Rosina 121
Stevens, Sybil 121
Stevens, Zilpha 59
Stewart, Julia 142
Stewart, Mary 194
Stillman, Ebenezer 124
Stillman, Huldah 82
Stoddard, Abigail 122
Stoddard, Bertha B. 69
Stoddard, Cordelia 69
Stoddard, Eli 76
Stoddard, Gertrude 136
Stoddard, Kent 136
Stoddard, Lewis 136
Stoddard, Lewis Allen 136
Stoddard, Marcus 136
Stoddard, Mary 76
Stoddard, Millicent 137
Stoddard, Ora Belle 136
Stone, Alton L. 92
Stone, Carrie A. 92
Stone, Cephas 134
Stone, Charles G. 92
Stone, Edna E. 92
Stone, George F. 92
Stone, Gilbert 92
Strickland, Octavia 150
Strong, Martha Jarvis 151
Sutherland, Abbie H. 45
Swan, Albert Lionel 33
Swan, Charles 33
Swan, Charles W. 33
Swan, Emeline 33
Swan, George 33
Swan, Lewis 33
Swan, Mary Ellen 33
Swan, Sarah Elizabeth 33
Swartout, Edwin L. 177
Sykes, Bertha 150
Sykes, Hannah 45
Sykes, Temperance 118

T

Talcott, Arthur Whiting 27
Talcott, Edith 27
Talcott, Eliza 26
Talcott, Fanny E. 27
Talcott, Grace 27
Talcott, James 27
Talcott, James Frederick 27
Talcott, Lucy A. 147
Tanner, Samuel 27
Tay, Mary A. 73
Taylor, Mabel Elizabeth 51
Teachout, Eunice E. 47
Terry, Ida F. 52
Thompson, Abigail 149
Thompson, Lydia Diana 168
Thompson, Maude Allison ... 74
Thorndike, Elizabeth 192
Thornton, Phineas 27
Tilgham, James 198
Tilgham, Tench 198
Tilton, Chloe Ann 64
Tobey, Mary 154
Tomlinson, James 110
Tomlinson, Jane 110
Tomlinson, Ransom 110
Tomlinson, Wells 110
Tooley, Martha E. 48
Tower, Martha Louisa 114
Towner, ——— 135

PAGE.
Treadway, Isaac 132
Tryon, Abijah 123
Tucker, Eleanor H. 63
Tucker, Harriet Elizabeth 194
Tufts, Joseph 193
Tuthill, Olive Earl 102
Tuttle, Enos 134
Tuttle, Julia Cook 178
Tuttle, Mary 135
Twiss, Benjamin 66
Twiss, Joseph B. 66
Tyng, Alex G. 45

V

Van Buskirk, J. H. 150
Van Buskirk, Kate 38
Van Buskirk, Nancy Bell 145
Van Cise, Vina Doris 145
Vandagriff, Maria 161
Vaughn, Damaris 177
Virgin, Herbert 51
Voohries, Isaac 69
Voohries, Luther 69

W

Waddam, Christie 122
Wadsworth, Jabez 137
Wadsworth, Martha 76
Waite, Mary 73
Waldo, Ida 29
Walker, ——— 172
Wallace, Jane 33
Warner, Harriet Russell 28
Warner, Prudence May 30
Warner, William 30
Warren, Abigail 107
Wassing, Annie 186
Watts, Willis Irvin 145
Webster, Annie 155
Webster, Charlotte 28
Webster, Daniel 155
Webster, Daniel F. 30
Webster, Emeline 30
Webster, Francis 155
Webster, George G. 30
Webster, Harriet 155
Webster, Ira 30
Webster, John 30, 154
Webster, Lucy 30
Webster, Martha 30
Webster, Minnie 155
Webster, Sarah 30
Webster, William 30, 155
Weed, Minerva 40
Weitzel, Delia C. 89

PAGE.
Welch, Eson A. 177
Weller, Frank Herman 159
Weller, Nathan W. 159
Weller, Walter 159
Welles, Mary 66
Wells, David 172
Wells, Levi Sedgwick 154
Wells, Pamelia 110
Wells, Simeon 124
West, Denison 155
West, Robert 155
West, William F. 56
Weyman, Sarah A. 28
Wheeler, Bertram Alvaro 145
Wheeler, Binnie Effie 145
Wheeler, Clayton Harry 145
Wheeler, Lyman 142
Wheeler, Mary Irene 145
Wheeler, Rebekah 125
Wheeler, Ruth Lena 145
Wheelock, Austin 102
White, Anna 75
White, Consider 124
Whitehurst, Carrie 37
Whitney, Alma Francis 38
Whitney, Ann Maria 161
Whitney, Barney Cook 37
Whitney, Bessie Pauline 38
Whitney, Charles Earl 38
Whitney, Charles Francis 37
Whitney, Ella Mabel 37
Whitney, Frank 38
Whitney, George Clinton 38
Whitney, Grace May 37
Whitney, Harold Bruce 38
Whitney, Harry Allen 38
Whitney, John Calvin 37
Whitney, Lottie Pearl 37
Wicks, ——— 52
Wilcox, ——— 151
Wilcox, Alice 152
Wilcox, Grace M. 57
Wilcox, Harmon 34
Willard, Daniel 109
Williams, Dr. 177
Williams, Harriett W. 66
Williams, James Edwin 161
Williams, Jeremiah Hickok ... 161
Williams, John Calvin 161
Williams, Joseph 161
Williams, Newton Allen 161
Williams, Solomon 123
Williams, William Benjamin.. 161
Williamson, William 158
Willing, Elizabeth 194
Willing, Thomas 194
Willson, Everett C. 63
Wilson, Gertrude C. 181

PAGE.
Winslow, Edna Mae 171
Winslow, Erdine Estelle 171
Winslow, George Francis 171
Winslow, Henry Carleton 171
Winslow, Henry O. 168
Witherbee, Elizabeth V. 145
Wolcott, Edmond R. 176
Wolf, Bessie 145
Wolf, Carl Cyrus 145
Wolf, Fay German 145
Wolf, Ford Woolsey 145
Wolf, Frank Levi 145
Wolf, Pressley Cyrus 142
Wolf, Willis Fletcher 142
Wood, Harriet 45
Wood, Judith 191
Woodhouse, Phebe 174
Wooding, Carrie P. 128
Wooding, Mabel A. 128
Woodward, Robert 118
Woodworth, Roswell 150
Woodworth, Rudolphus 109
Woodworth, Sophronia 113
Woolsey, Alice Ruth 145
Woolsey, Charles German 142
Woolsey, Elsie Cora 142
Woolsey, Elva Rosina 142
Woolsey, German 142
Woolsey, Isadora Ella 142
Woolsey, Lina Louisa 142
Woolsey, Mary R. 142
Woolsey, Richard Hay 145
Woolsey, Ruth Isabel 142
Wright, Rhoda 123
Wright, Victoria C. 173
Wright, William O. 155

Y

Young, John 51